

TAYSIDE AND FIFE

ARCHAEOLOGICAL

JOURNAL

INDEX

VOLUMES 1–10

Compiled by Peter Gunn

TAYSIDE AND FIFE ARCHAEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE
PERTH

Index to Volumes 1–10

The journal is published in November each year to coincide with the annual TAFAC conference. The journal is available by post from John Sherriff, Hon Treasurer TAFAC, 21 Burleigh Crescent, Inverkeithing, Fife, KY11 1DQ.

Editorial board 2004

Lisbeth Thoms (Editor), Derek Hall (Assistant Editor), Mark Hall (TAFAC Chairman), John Sherriff (TAFAC Treasurer) and Colin Martin.

2004

© Tayside and Fife Archaeological Committee

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior permission of the publisher.

ISSN 1360-5550

Typeset by Christina Unwin *e-mail* christina@wave.demon.co.uk

Printed on CD by Burns & Harris, Dundee

Notes

1 Location references are expressed as **vol number** followed by page number.

2 Illustrations, maps and plans have *italic* page numbers. There may also be textual references on these pages.

3 Bibliographical references are not indexed.

4 References to footnote(s) are indicated by the page reference followed by 'n' or 'nn'.

a

Aardenburg, pottery kilns **5.98**

Abbey Craig, Stirlingshire, spears **7.5**

Abbey National Building, High Street, Perth *see* Perth (High Street)

Abbot's House, Maygate, Dunfermline **2.56, 2.70–2.112, 2.71, 2.73, 2.74, 2.81, 2.128**

garden **2.75, 2.84, 2.85, 2.87, 2.109, 2.112**

heritage centre **2.70, 2.87, 2.112**

medieval pottery **9.90**

pottery **4.188**

workshops **2.75–2.77, 2.75, 2.77, 2.106–2.107, 2.109, 2.110**

Abbot's Well, Fife **3.188**

Abbotsford, Roxburghshire, Woodwray cross-slab **1.9n4**

Abbotsford Club **4.232, 4.233**

Abbotshaugh, Dalderse, Stirlingshire **7.5**

Abdie, Fife, sculpture at **6.182**

Aberargie, Perthshire, Roman temporary camp **10.83**

Abercairney, Perthshire, corn-drying kiln **10.113**

Abercrombie, Fife, milestone **6.229**

Abercrombie Church, Fife **3.193**

Aberdeen

Carmelite Friary on the Green **6.78**

Gallowgate (Nos 53–59) **6.104**

High Street, medieval buildings **7.81**

King's College Chapel **6.195–6.196, 6.196, 6.197**

St Nicholas' Church **6.196, 6.197**

St Paul's Street (No. 42) **1.40**

Trinity Hall **6.196**

cattle and sheep remains **3.138**

deep soil formation **7.90, 7.91**

fairs established around **1.36**

human skeletal remains **3.146, 3.154, 3.155**

medieval food and diet **7.72**

pottery **1.43, 2.88, 2.128, 4.177, 5.58, 5.97**

timber to stone structures **7.80**

Aberdeenshire, South: Field School of Archaeology **5.28–5.35, 5.36, 5.46**

Aberdour, Fife

cists **7.20**

terraced gardens **8.172**

Aberdour Castle, Fife

circular dovecot **10.150**

glass fragments **4.225**

Aberfeldy, Perthshire **3.42, 3.48, 5.135, 9.12**

see also Litigan; Lundin Farm

Aberlemno, Angus

carved stones **5.32**

cup-markings **1.14**

early medieval sculpture collection **1.7–1.8, 1.8**

Pictish cross slabs **5.47**

see also Turin Hill

Aberlemno Churchyard, Angus, sculpture at **6.158, 6.161**

Aberlemno Roadside (sculpture) **6.158**

Abernethy, Duncan, Forgan smithy **4.93–4.96**

Abernethy, Perthshire **3.190, 6.181, 10.56**

11th-century tower **6.180**

early medieval ecclesiastical community **1.7**

pilgrimage route **7.10**

Primary School: stone surfaces and structures **10.73–10.83**

see also Carpow

Abertay Historical Society **8.140**

Aberuthven, Perthshire **6.169, 6.174, 6.180, 8.179**

Achnafoy, Aberdeenshire, souterrain **9.65**

Ada de Warenne **7.95, 7.105, 7.113**

Adam, Robert (farmer) **4.45**

Adam, William **8.179**

Adomnán, *Life of St Columba* **4.140, 6.174, 6.179**

Adornes, Sir Anselm **9.109**

Adrian, Saint **3.143**

aerial survey **9.61**

cropmarks/cropmark sites **5.31–5.32, 6.11**

see also below

moated sites **3.178**

Neolithic settlement patterns **1.20**

Late Iron Age buildings **3.86**

pottery kiln sites **2.127**

'southern Pictland' souterrains **8.77, 8.79**

water meadows **7.134, 7.137, 7.140, 7.141**

Abernethy, Perthshire, stone surfaces and structures **10.73, 10.75, 10.83**

Arbroath **4.262**

Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190**

Carse of Gowrie **4.173, 4.174**

Carsie Mains **10.1, 10.2, 10.20**

Castle Menzies enclosure, Perthshire **8.13**

Craigie Hill, Fife **3.61, 3.62, 3.63, 3.68, 3.69, 3.70**

Cupar, Fife **3.192**

Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic/Iron Age **8.19, 8.21, 8.29, 8.34**

Dun Knock, Dunning **10.65**

Dunrub, Perthshire: lithic scatter **8.2**

Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.77, 3.78–3.80, 3.81, 3.82, 3.83, 3.91, 3.113**

Edenwood, Fife: Roman camp **4.90, 4.91, 4.96**

Fife extractive workings **1.78, 1.85**

Fife water pipelines **4.67**

Fletcherfield, Strathmore, Angus: souterrain **8.103, 8.104**

Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.166**

Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.55, 9.56, 9.59**

- Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.78, 3.81**
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.15, 9.16, 9.19, 9.20**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17**
 Kinearross House: walled garden **8.169, 8.170**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.77, 4.96**
 Leuchars area, Fife: cropmarks **3.74**
 Longforgan, Dundee: Roman temporary camp **4.99, 4.100, 4.101, 4.103, 4.105**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **5.31, 9.35, 9.36, 9.38, 9.52, 9.54**
 Milton of Rattray cropmark site **6.9**
 Myrehead, Falkirk **9.30**
 Newbarns cropmarks **10.95, 10.96, 10.97, 10.98, 10.100, 10.115**
 North Straiton, Fife: pit alignment **2.45, 2.47, 2.51**
 Perth, Cromwell's citadel **8.151**
 St Andrews Cathedral **4.249, 4.250**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.89, 4.96**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161, 3.173**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27**
 Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.140**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.40, 5.40, 5.44**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.34, 7.38, 7.43**
 West Mains cropmark enclosure **6.19, 6.20, 6.23, 6.24**
 Afforestation Land Survey (ALS) **1.76, 1.85, 3.161**
 Agen, south-west France **5.153**
 Agricola, campaigns **10.83**
 Agricultural Survey of Banffshire **7.135**
 agriculture
 grain processing and storage, Iron Age / Roman period **10.81**
 rig and furrow **10.180**
 cropmark sites: attrition **5.30–5.31**
 crops and water meadows **7.136**
 drainage: water pipeline in Angus watching brief **10.178, 10.179–10.184**
 irrigation and crop rotation **7.135, 7.136**
 lithic scatters: modern damage **8.2**
 pasture and water meadows **7.133, 7.134, 7.135, 7.139, 7.141**
 souterrain: plough damage **8.103, 8.104**
 souterrains: possible storage **9.30**
 Neolithic crop processing **8.53, 8.61, 8.68, 8.69–8.70**
 Iron Age crop processing **8.60–8.61, 8.68**
 medieval crop processing **4.86–4.88**
 18th/19th-century improvements **2.106, 3.140, 3.161, 3.170, 4.296, 5.132, 5.134, 5.135, 8.183, 8.196, 8.197**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.24**
 pre-Improvement cereal rotation **6.131**
 South Leckaway **9.114**
 and water meadows **7.133, 7.135–7.136, 7.143**
 19th-century improvements in drainage **10.181**
 early 20th-century depression **10.181**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.134**
 Ben Lawers southern slopes **9.7, 9.8**
 Carse of Gowrie evolution to 'Garden of Scotland' **10.92**
 Hawkhill and Mains of Edzell: modern attrition **9.35, 9.38, 9.64**
 Inchtute: early Neolithic community **10.91, 10.93**
 Ironhill East evidence **9.15, 9.31**
 Leuchars area, Fife **3.74, 3.78**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure evidence **9.45, 9.49, 9.51**
 Newbarns, Angus
 grain processing **10.108, 10.109, 10.112**
 modern attrition **10.96**
 Perth area crops **8.163**
 Pictish farmstead *see* Easter Kinnear, Fife
 St Monans, Fife **3.193–3.194**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.73, 5.89, 5.91, 5.93**
 Scotstarvit, Fife: medieval settlement **4.84–4.85**
 Turin Hill, Angus: damage by **5.45**
 West Grange of Conon souterrain: modern attrition **9.65, 9.72, 9.73**
see also animal husbandry; byre; byre-dwellings; cereal/cereals; farmsteads; field systems; horticulture; land use; plant cultivation; rig cultivation; rig and furrow; South Leckaway (early farmhouse)
 Aikenhatt, Angus **5.47**
 Aikenhatt church, Aberlemno, Angus **1.7–1.8, 1.8**
 Ainslie, John
 1775 map **2.30, 2.37, 3.68, 4.241, 5.75, 5.91, 7.49, 8.170, 8.196**
 1794 map **9.97, 9.114, 9.115**
 1801 map **7.24**
 1801 map (updated) **3.68**
 1805 map **8.183**
 Ainsworth, Graciela **6.155**
 air raid shelters, ice houses as **10.175**
 airfield: Leuchars **8.140**
 Airlie, Earls of **8.98**
 David 7th Earl **9.103**
 Airlie, Angus **9.65**
 burial **9.25**
 Airlie Castle **8.98**
 Airlie School, Angus **9.72**
 Aitken, Ken **6.141, 6.143**
 Alba Archaeology Ltd **4.49**
 Albin of Brechin, bishop **5.148**
 Alcock, Professor Leslie, Angus rock art **1.16**
 alcohol **4.54, 4.64**
 Aldclune, Perthshire, circular structures **5.47**
 alder charcoal **8.5**
 Carsie Mains structures **10.9**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.49, 8.50, 8.51**
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.95, 8.98**
 alder remains **5.104**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.121**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.17**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110, 3.111**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.54**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.85, 4.86**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.30, 7.31**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.38**
 Upper Kenly Farm, Fife **3.4, 3.5**
 Aldritt, Diane M
 botanical samples, Kingsbarns **7.19–7.20, 7.23**

- palaeo-botanical analysis, Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84–4.88**
 Alexander I, King **4.179**
 Alexander II, King **3.190, 4.234, 4.235, 4.243, 5.159, 7.95, 7.113**
 Alexander III, King **3.191, 4.235, 4.244–4.245, 5.150, 5.159, 5.160, 7.113**
 Alexander III, Pope **5.72**
 Alexander IV, Pope **3.193, 3.200**
 Alexander, Derek
 Turin Hill survey work **5.36–5.49**
 West Mains cropmark enclosure **6.19–6.25**
 Allan Water, metalwork **7.5**
 Allanfearn, lithic assemblage **4.95**
 Allean Forest, Perthshire *see* Allt Lochan nan Losgunn
 Allen, J Romilly **6.157, 6.166**
 carved stonework **8.111**
 cup-markings **1.11, 1.12, 1.13–1.14**
 Meigle sculpture collection **1.1**
 alley, ceramic, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.134**
 Allison, Simon, Dun Knock hillfort, Dunning, Perthshire: vitrified rocks **10.65–10.72**
 Alloa, Clackmannanshire **3.204**
 ceramic bowl manufacture **1.42**
 gold ornaments **7.5**
 socketed axeheads **7.5**
 Allt a' Choire Chireinich, Ben Lawers **9.9**
 Allt a' Mhoirneas, Ben Lawers **9.8**
 Allt Coire a' Chonnaidh, Ben Lawers **9.8**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Allean Forest, Perthshire **5.106, 5.127–5.138**
 House I **5.127, 5.128, 5.129, 5.129–5.131, 5.134, 5.135**
 House II **5.127–5.128, 5.128, 5.129, 5.131–5.132, 5.134**
 House III **5.128**
 House IV **5.128, 5.128**
 Kiln 2 **5.128–5.129, 5.132**
 see also byre, open-ended; kilns (corn-drying)
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **3.22, 5.106–5.127, 5.107–5.109, 5.134–5.135, 5.136**
 House I **5.108, 5.110–5.112, 5.111, 5.126, 5.127, 5.134**
 House III **5.108, 5.110, 5.112–5.113, 5.127**
 House IV **5.127**
 House VI **5.108, 5.110, 5.112**
 see also kilns (corn-drying/lime-burning)
 Almond, River, water supply for Perth **7.141, 7.142**
 Almondbank, Perthshire **3.23**
 Bronze Age site **10.50**
 Food Vessels **4.76**
 rock-carving **1.13**
 short-cist cemetery **3.22, 3.23, 3.24–3.33, 3.25, 3.29, 4.77**
 almoneary, Arbroath Abbey **4.265, 4.270, 4.272**
 amber ring, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.88, 8.91, 8.92, 8.93, 8.98**
 Amiens *see* Corbie Psalter
 amulet, stone **10.31, 10.32, 10.33, 10.34**
 Amulree, Perthshire *see* Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard
 An Dun, Gairloch, Ross and Cromarty: vitrified fort **5.125**
 Anderson, David (Montrose vintner) **1.43**
 Anderson, Joseph, early carved stonework **8.111**
 Andrew, Saint, relics **1.23, 3.194**
 Andrew Thom Joinery **8.127**
 Andrew of Wyntoun (chronicler) **6.33**
 Anglo-Normans
 in Ireland **3.183**
 medieval boundaries in Fife **4.233**
 and moated sites **3.176**
 see also Norman period
 Anglo-Saxon period **1.25**
 Anglo-Scandinavian period, jet artefacts **5.121**
 Angus
 medieval deanery of **6.138**
 prehistoric burials **4.31–4.66**
 prehistoric rock-carving **1.11–1.22, 1.12, 1.13, 1.14, 1.18–1.19, 5.7–5.11**
 Gazetteer **1.22**
 recumbent stone circles **5.12–5.15, 5.21**
 and South Aberdeenshire Field School of Archaeology **5.28–5.35, 5.36, 5.46**
 see also individual places
 Angus I **1.23**
 Angus and South Aberdeenshire Field School **9.15, 9.35, 9.61, 9.64, 9.65**
 Angus District Museums **4.31, 4.49, 4.66**
 Angus and East of Scotland Housing Association **1.28**
 Angus Hill, Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.49**
 animal based industry, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84–9.85, 9.86**
 animal bones *see* bone, animal
 animal damage
 lithic scatters **8.2**
 to earthworks **4.20–4.30, 4.26**
 Brown Caterthun, Angus **5.30, 5.32–5.33**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.106, 4.107, 4.109, 4.113, 4.114, 4.116**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28**
 Dunlappie Parish Church **9.98, 9.100**
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.15, 9.22**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.35, 9.36, 9.37, 9.39, 9.40**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.45**
 animal footrests **2.98–2.99**
 animal husbandry
 and water meadows **7.133, 7.134, 7.136, 7.139, 7.141**
 poultry **8.183**
 18th-century improvements **3.140**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.104, 2.106**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.128, 5.129, 5.130, 5.131, 5.132, 5.133, 5.135**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112, 5.113, 5.126, 5.127, 5.135**
 Culross Palace excavations **4.210, 4.213, 4.215, 4.228**
 Dundee
 medieval period **4.182–4.183, 4.196**
 Murraygate **6.59**
 Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.172**
 Ironhill East evidence **9.31**
 Loch Tayside **5.144**
 St Andrews, medieval period **3.159**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.170**
 see also cattle rearing; sheep rearing

- animal iconography
 early medieval **4.137**
 Iron Age caves **2.119**
 'Pictish beast': inscribed stonework **7.45–7.47, 7.45, 7.46**
 Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire: sculpture **4.131–4.134, 4.136**
 Tealing sculpture **4.166**
 Wemyss Caves carvings **8.112, 8.113**
- animal remains **7.7–7.8**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64**
 Montrose **1.40, 1.42, 1.46**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.118**
see also bird bones; bone, animal; fish bones/remains; insect remains
- animals, and witchcraft **9.124, 9.125, 9.127**
Annals of Ulster **4.138, 4.140, 4.142, 6.179**
 Annand, Janet **10.135**
 Annandale, Lord **8.170**
 Anstruther, Sir John, salt pans at St Monans, Fife **2.24**
 Anstruther, Sir Wyndham **8.196**
 Anstruther, Fife
 21 Shore Street, apotropaic markings/spiritual middens **9.124, 9.125, 9.126, 9.127, 9.128**
 common coffin **4.298**
see also Anstruther Easter; Anstruther Wester
- Anstruther Easter, Fife
 royal burgh **7.95**
 Cunzie Street **3.119**
 Tolbooth Wynd excavation **3.119–3.142, 3.120–3.123, 3.125–3.128**
- Anstruther Wester, Fife **3.119**
 royal burgh **7.95**
 fish pond at Marsfield **8.185, 8.187, 8.189**
- anthropogenic activity, Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.51, 9.53, 9.55**
- anti-aircraft defences, Charles Hill gun battery **3.212–3.213**
- antler
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.138**
 Arbroath High Street **5.65**
 use of **2.104**
 Wemyss Caves **8.111, 8.119**
- antler objects
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.99, 2.100**
 post-medieval dress accessories **2.52, 2.53, 2.54**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.64–1.66, 1.65, 1.67**
see also buttons
- antler-working
 Constantine's Cave **2.119**
 medieval Perth **9.84, 9.86**
- Antonine period **8.80, 8.97, 10.81**
- Antoninus, Emperor, coins **3.63**
- Antwerp, Belgium
 Cathedral of Our Lady **4.297, 7.123**
 St Paul's Church **4.292**
 Vleehuis Museum **6.197**
- anvil
 possible
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.58**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.10**
- AOC Archaeology
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.106, 4.116, 4.128**
 Elie Granary timbers **8.191, 8.195**
- Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery **10.23, 10.24, 10.34, 10.49**
 pit alignment at North Straiton, Fife **2.45, 2.51**
 Apostles Stone, The (Dunkeld, Perthshire) **4.137**
 apotropaic markings/spiritual middens *see* Anstruther, Fife (21 Shore Street)
- apple/pear wood remains **8.50**
- Applecross, Wester Ross
 monastic vallum **1.24**
 sculpture **4.134, 4.138**
- aquamanile, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.60, 7.61**
 aquaria, and salt-water fish ponds **8.184, 8.187**
 aquatic animals, in Pictish art **7.45–7.47, 7.45, 7.46**
- Aquhorthies, Aberdeenshire, recumbent stone circle **5.20**
- Arbirlot, Craigend, Angus, cup-and-ring marks **1.11, 1.13, 1.13**
- Arbory Hill, ring-ditch site **4.125**
- Arbroath, Angus
 and medieval trade **1.36**
 Gazetteer **4.272–4.276**
 medieval burgh **4.260, 4.264–4.266, 4.277, 4.279–4.288, 4.280**
 old town **4.260–4.277, 4.261, 4.263, 4.264, 4.265, 4.273**
 ports and defences **4.270–4.271**
 Redware pottery **1.43, 4.177**
 topography **4.286–4.288, 4.287**
 Applegate **4.272, 4.281–4.282, 4.282, 4.283, 4.284, 4.285, 4.288**
 Copegate (Cobgate) **5.50**
 Eleemosynary Street **5.50**
 Frosterley marble effigy **2.99**
 harbour **4.267**
 High Street **4.260, 4.262, 4.267, 4.271, 4.272–4.274, 4.275–4.276, 4.279–4.281, 4.281, 4.286, 4.288**
 (Nos 77–79) **5.50–5.71, 5.51–5.58**
 Hill Place excavations **4.268, 4.272, 4.282, 4.283–4.285, 4.285, 4.286, 4.286, 4.288**
 Hospital of St John the Baptist **4.270, 4.272**
 Lordburn **4.272, 4.282–4.283, 4.282, 4.286**
 Marketgate **5.50, 5.69**
 Marketgate/Ladybridge **1.28–1.35, 1.29–1.32, 4.260, 4.262, 4.268, 4.269, 4.271, 4.274, 4.288**
 St Mary's Chapel **4.269, 4.271, 4.272**
 St Michael's Chapel **4.270, 4.272**
 St Ninian's Chapel **4.269, 4.270**
 Signal Tower Museum **6.211**
- Arbroath, Declaration of **4.266**
- Arbroath Abbey **1.28, 4.181, 4.234, 4.266–4.267, 4.271, 4.272, 4.275, 4.277, 4.278, 5.50, 6.138**
 abbot's residence **2.109, 4.266**
 almoneary **4.265, 4.270, 4.272**
 foundation **4.262, 4.264, 4.269**
- Arbroath 'smokie' **6.61**
- Arbuthnot, James, druggist **8.183**
- Arbuthnott Group (Dundee Formation), Kinnettles/Forfar **9.113, 9.121**
- archaeoastronomical evidence **5.14–5.15, 5.21** and nn
- Archaeological Projects Glasgow (APG) **3.63, 3.65, 8.119, 8.120**
see also GUARD
- Archangel, Russia, lead seals from **6.211, 6.212, 6.213–6.217,**

- 6.219, 6.220–6.221, 6.222–6.224**
- Archerfield, East Lothian **3.207, 7.29**
- Archibald, fourth Earl of Douglas **9.103, 9.109**
- Archibald the Grim, later third Earl of Douglas **9.109**
- Archie, Archibald, South Leckaway **9.114**
- architectural stonework
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.43, 6.56, 6.57**
 ice houses **10.172**
 Roman: Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.88, 8.89, 8.92–8.93, 8.97**
 South Leckaway 18th-century farmhouse **9.115–9.121, 9.122**
- architecture
 Palladian, Kinearross House **8.170**
see also cruck construction
- Ardagh, County Limerick, chalice **1.23**
- Ardargie, Perthshire, moated site **3.176, 3.177, 3.178, 3.178, 3.180, 3.184**
- Ardestie, Angus
 prehistoric pottery **8.94**
 souterrain **1.15, 8.80, 9.72**
 Roman finds **9.25**
- Ardnave, Islay, Food Vessel **3.39, 3.40**
- Ardownie, Angus, souterrain **9.61, 9.69, 9.72**
- Ardross, Fife **8.121**
 medieval metalwork finds **3.188, 3.194, 3.199–3.200, 3.201**
- Armada, West Lothian, brickworks **8.175**
- armlets *see* bangles
- Arncroach, Fife, milestone **6.229**
- Arnhill, Aberdeenshire, recumbent stone circle **5.20**
- Arran, lithics **8.5, 8.43, 8.45, 8.47**
- arrowheads, barbed-and-tanged, Dairsie, Fife **4.74**
- Art-Deco, Green's Playhouse, Dundee **4.182**
- arthritis evidence **6.81**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.73**
 Murton, Forfar, Angus **4.45**
see also osteoarthritis
- Arthurian legends
 Tristram legend **4.156, 4.160, 4.161**
 Vanora's Grave tradition **1.2–1.3, 1.9n2**
- Arthur's Stone **4.161**
- Arthurstone, Perthshire: grave slab **4.167, 4.168**
- asbestos, Brechin, Nos 68–74 High St **10.153**
- ash pits **6.116, 6.133**
- Ashgrove, Fife
 cist burials **3.19, 3.20**
 pollen analysis **4.54, 4.64, 4.65**
- ashlar post roof, Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street **10.154, 10.155, 10.159**
- ashlar stone, Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street (timber roof) **10.153**
- Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Russian lead seals **6.211**
- astronomy, recumbent stone circles **5.12, 5.16–5.17, 5.18–5.19**
- Athol, Duke of **7.136**
- Atholl, Earl of *see* Stewart, Walter
- Atholl, Perthshire **4.138, 4.142**
- Atkinson, John
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.133–5.134**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126–5.127**
- Atlas Brickworks, Armadale **8.175**
- Auchenlaich, Stirlingshire **8.16**
- Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, sculpture **9.106**
- Auchindrain, Inveraray, Argyll: Museum of Country Life **4.229**
- Auchlishie, Angus **8.94**
 ring-ditch house **9.61, 10.114**
 Roman finds **9.25**
- Auchloy, Perthshire **6.169**
- Auchrennie, Angus, ring-ditch house **9.61**
- Auchterarder, Perthshire **6.169, 6.174, 6.180**
 medieval pottery **2.128**
- Auchterhouse, Angus **7.137**
- Auchtermuchty, Fife, Russian lead seals **6.213**
- Auchtertyre, Newtyle, Angus, souterrain **9.65**
- Augustinian Order
 canonesses, Perth **6.197**
 hermitage, Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire **1.59**
 Inchaffray Abbey **5.152, 6.174, 9.103**
 St Andrews **1.24, 1.25, 1.26, 3.143**
 Scone Abbey **6.197**
 in Scotland **5.159**
- Auldhill, Ayrshire, armlet **5.121**
- aumbries **9.103, 9.106, 9.110**
 possible: St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.80, 5.85**
see also sacrament houses
- Austin, Andrew **7.114**
- Avignon, coinage **6.55**
- awls
 bronze, Almondbank, Perthshire **3.24, 3.25, 3.26, 3.31, 3.33, 4.77**
 copper-alloy **4.77, 7.31**
 Kirkton, Fife: Bronze Age cemetery **4.70, 4.74–4.75, 4.74, 4.78**
- axeheads
 Neolithic polished stone, Dun Knock, Perthshire **10.66**
 Late Bronze Age socketed bronze, Dun Knock, Perthshire **10.65**
 socketed bronze, Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire **2.60, 2.64, 2.65, 2.66, 2.69**
 all-over-polished flint: Bolshan Hill, Angus **5.1–5.6, 5.2, 5.3**
 'Crudwell type' flint **5.3**
 Danish thin-butted **5.4, 5.5**
 iron, Dundee (Murraygate) **6.43, 6.45, 6.53, 6.54, 6.55, 6.67**
 'jadeite' **5.4, 5.5**
- axes
 Arretton type, Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.34, 4.63**
 from Perth **7.8**
 early Neolithic communities **10.91**
 Early Bronze Age, Inchtuthil, Perthshire **10.54, 10.55–10.57, 10.56**
 Bronze Age
 Dunottar type **10.55**
 flat axes **10.56**
 Migdale **10.55, 10.56**
- flanged
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.34, 4.63**
 Middle Bronze Age
 Ballinbreich Castle **3.190**
 Kinnoull, Perth **3.58–3.59, 3.58, 3.60**
- flat, bronze **3.55–3.57, 3.56**
 Migdale tradition **3.55**

socketed **7.7**, **7.10**, **7.12**
 from Forth Valley **7.5**, **7.7**
 from Tay area **7.8**
 stone **8.47**, **10.91**
 Aycliffe, Co. Durham, sculpture at **6.164**
 Ayr
 Cromwellian citadel **8.145**, **8.153**
 fishing industry **6.130**
 gritty wares **2.128**
 medieval burgh: wind-blown sand **1.46**
 New Bridge Street (No. 12) **8.159**
 St John's Tower **5.85**
 Saintonge-type pottery **5.98**

b
 Badentarbat, Achiltibuie, Wester Ross **5.143**
 Bagie, Fife, salt pans **2.24**
 Bagimond's Roll **5.72**, **6.138**
 Baird Monument (Strathearn) **6.176**
 bakehouse, possible: St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.58–1.59**
 Baker, Louise M, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.49–7.86**
 Balbirnie, Fife
 prehistoric site **4.77**, **10.23**
 ceremonial monument **6.2**
 coal mining **3.205**
 coal to Cupar **2.27**, **2.28**
 Food Vessel **3.4**
 Balblair, Inverness-shire, Beakers **4.25**
 Balbridie, Aberdeenshire **7.23**, **8.47**, **8.61**, **8.73**, **10.89**
 Neolithic plant remains **10.17**, **10.89**
 Neolithic structure **10.19**, **10.115**
 Balcalk, Tealing, Angus, Food Vessel **3.31**
 Balchrystie, Fife
 medieval pottery **2.88**, **2.128**
 possible pottery kiln site **4.84**, **5.97**, **7.97**
 Bald, Robert
 mining engineer **3.204–3.206**
 Report on Preston Island **2.1**, **2.8**, **2.13**, **2.22**, **2.24**, **2.25**
 Baldardo, Angus **5.43**
 Baldrige colliery, Fife **3.204**
 Baldutho Craig, Fife **3.6**
 Balfarg, Fife **7.32**
 cist **3.32**
 Food Vessel **3.10**
 henge **4.67**, **6.2**, **6.4**, **6.6**, **8.48**
 late Neolithic enclosure **10.19**, **10.20**, **10.23**, **10.115**
 prehistoric burial grounds **4.77**
 Balfarg Riding School, Fife **10.50**
 ceremonial monument **6.2**
 rectilinear structure **10.17**, **10.18**, **10.19**, **10.20**
 Balfour Paul, J (Lyon King of Arms) **4.150**, **4.156**
 Balfours of Fife **3.64**
 Balfron, Stirlingshire, quern **5.44**
 Balgavies, Angus **4.32**
 Heneary collections **8.43**
 Balgavies Loch, Angus **4.56**, **5.47**
 Balgay, Newport-on-Tay, Fife, jet necklace **3.102**
 Balgonie, Fife, coal to Cupar **2.27**, **2.28**
 Balgonie Castle, clay pipes **10.148**
 Balgonie Ironworks, Fife **3.204**

Balgrummo, Fife, cropmark and standing stone **10.23**
 Balhall, Brechin, Angus, cup-marked stone **1.14**
 Balholmie (Balholmie) House, near Cargill, symbol stone **4.137**, **4.138**
 Balhungie, Monikie, Angus **4.32**, **4.39**, **4.41–4.43**, **4.42**, **4.45**, **4.62–4.63**
 Ballangrew, Port of Menteith, Stirlingshire, moated site **3.180**
 Ballendrick, Perthshire, lithic scatter **8.1**, **8.2**, **8.8**, **8.9**
 Ballinbreich, Fife, Russian lead seals **6.213**
 Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **5.97**
 medieval metalwork finds **3.188**, **3.190**, **3.195**, **3.196–3.197**, **3.199**, **3.200–3.202**
 Roman Iron Age finds **2.113**, **2.115**, **2.117**
 Ballinloan Bridge, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.169**
 Ballinloan Burn, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.164**, **3.164**, **3.168–3.170**, **3.168**, **3.172**
 Ballineareigh, Glen Fender, Perthshire **3.164**, **3.171**, **3.172**
 Ballinshoe, Angus, tower **9.122**
 Balliol, John
see John Balliol
 Balloch, near Shanzie, Perthshire **8.80**
 Balloch Hill, Argyll **4.117**
 Balmalcolm Farm, Fife **4.77**
 Balmerino, Fife, Russian lead seals **6.213**
 Balmerino Abbey, Fife **3.76**
 abbot's house **2.109**
 foundation **3.112**
 headstud brooch **2.116**, **2.117**
 medieval metalwork finds **3.188**, **3.190–3.191**, **3.202**
 and Wester Kinnear, Fife **4.234**, **4.235**, **4.236**, **4.237**, **4.239**, **4.239**, **4.241–4.245**, **4.247**
 Balmullo, Fife
 Fife water pipeline **4.67**, **4.68**, **4.69**
 medieval metalwork finds **3.188**, **3.191**, **3.195**, **3.198**
 Balmullo to Tarvit water pipeline, Fife **7.27–7.33**, **7.28**
 Balnaguard, Perthshire, excavation **3.24**
 Balneaves, Angus **5.30**, **5.33**
 Bronze Age cemetery **10.47**, **10.50**
 ceremonial monument **6.2**
 Balneaves Cottage **6.15**
 Balquidder, Perthshire **6.169**
 Balrownie, Angus, lithic assemblage **4.74**
 Balstard Farm, Kinnordy Estate, Angus **4.106**
 Baltic
 Forth salt exports to **2.23**
 medieval trade **2.43**, **4.268**, **6.194**, **6.195**, **6.201**, **6.203**, **6.204**, **6.205**, **6.206**, **6.221**
 trade in timber **8.195**, **8.196**, **8.197**
 Balvarran, Perthshire, cup-marks **3.55**
 Banagher, Co. Offaly, sculpture **4.134**
 Banff, Redware pottery **4.176**
 bangles, shale
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.113**, **5.116**, **5.120**, **5.121**, **5.126**
 Pickletillem, Fife **3.63**
 Banks, Ian, Forgan smithy **4.93–4.96**
 Bannatyne Club **4.232**
 Bannockburn, Stirlingshire
 enclosure **8.16**, **8.17**

lithics **8.49**
 pit-defined cursus **6.15**
 spearhead **7.5**
see also Cowie Road
 Bannockburn fort and homestead **9.24**, **9.29–9.30**
 Bantry Bay, Ireland, salt-water fish ponds **8.186**
 bar brooches *see under* brooches
 Barbauchlaw Brickworks, Armadale **8.175**
 Barbush, Dunblane, Perthshire, cereal drying kiln **4.89**
 Barclay, Gordon J
 Allt na Moine Buidhe and Allt Lochan nan Losgunn **5.106**, **5.127–5.132**
 burial and ceremonial centres of Bronze Age in Tayside **3.22–3.54**
 Carsie Mains: rectilinear timber structure and post-ring **10.1–10.22**
 Croft Moraig stone circle **6.1–6.7**
 lithic scatters, Perthshire **8.1–8.9**
 medieval or later rural settlement (MOLRS) **5.135–5.136**
 recumbent stone circles in Kincardine and Angus **5.12–5.22**
 Upper Gothens early medieval enclosure **7.34–7.44**
 Barford Hall, Warwickshire: ice house **10.175**
 Bark Cave, East Wemyss **8.121**
see also Court Cave
 Barker, Sheila, Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.60**
 Barker, Tom, Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.60**
 barley **6.63**, **6.66**, **6.67**, **6.111**, **6.131**, **10.113**
 trade in **5.160**
 Abernethy School **10.75**, **10.79**, **10.80**
 Arbroath High Street **5.56**, **5.66**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55**, **7.56**, **7.77**, **7.78**, **7.79**, **7.81**
 carbonised, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84**, **8.87**, **8.95**, **8.97**
 Carsie Mains **10.9**, **10.17**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.117**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.52**, **8.53**, **8.60**, **8.61**, **8.68**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.108**, **3.109**, **3.110**, **3.111**, **3.114**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.185**, **4.198**, **4.199**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Inchtute **10.89**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**, **9.31**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.23**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.48**, **9.49**
 Newbarns **10.105**, **10.107**, **10.109**, **10.110**
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.85**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84**, **4.85**, **4.87**, **4.88**, **4.89**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.98**
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet **3.39**
 barley (bere) **6.131**
 cultivation **8.163**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.111**
 Perth area **8.163**
 barley pollen, Upper Kenly Farm, Fife **3.4**, **3.5**
 barmkin/enclosure wall, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.84–2.85**
 Barns of Airlie, Angus, souterrain **1.13**, **1.14–1.15**, **1.16**, **8.104**, **8.108**, **9.65**
 Barns Farm, Dalgety Bay, Fife
 cairn **3.19**
 cists **4.62**, **4.63**, **4.70**, **4.71**, **4.77**, **4.78**, **10.49**
 Food Vessel **3.39**
 lithic assemblage **4.74**

Barns of Wedderburn, near Dundee, Angus, circular dovecot **10.150**
 Barnyards, Tannadice, Angus **4.32**, **4.45–4.47**, **4.46**, **4.61**, **4.62**, **4.64**
 Barra Hill hillfort, Aberdeenshire **9.60**
 barrel, wooden, Culross Palace, Fife **4.217**, **4.218**, **4.229**
 barrows
 Culhawk Hill, Angus, possible **4.107**
 Dalladies, Angus **8.16**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife, possible **3.77**, **3.79**, **3.82**
 Fordhouse **4.27**, **8.43**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.69**, **4.77**
 North Mains, Strathallan **4.25**
 Redcastle, Angus, square barrow cemetery **5.30**, **5.32**
 West Scryne, Angus **4.57**
see also long barrows; round barrows; square barrows
 Barry, Angus **4.235**
 Barry Hill, near Meigle: Arthurian legend **1.2**
 Bartney, Rev Mr Patrick **5.23**, **5.27**
 basalt/andesite **10.68–10.69**, **10.69**
 Bass Rock **3.139**
 beads
 barrel-shaped, Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.33**, **4.34**, **4.35**, **4.37**
 blue, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.131**
 disc
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.28**, **3.29**, **3.30**, **3.32**
 Culduthel, Inverness **3.31**
 dimensions from various sites **3.32**
 disc-and-fusiform **3.32**, **3.33**
 faience **10.34**
 fossil crinoid, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery **10.25**, **10.32**, **10.33–10.34**, **10.33**
 fusiform
 (?)jet, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery **10.23**, **10.30**, **10.32**, **10.34**, **10.48**
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.28–3.29**, **3.30**, **3.32**
 glass
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.120**, **5.121**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.104–3.105**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84**, **8.90**, **8.91**, **8.97**
 White Church, Comrie **7.124**, **7.126–7.127**
 shale, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.120**, **5.121**
 translucent **5.47**
 Beaker burial, Dalladies, Edzell: long barrow **3.33**
 Beakers **3.4**
 Neolithic Funnel-necked **5.4**
 Broomend of Crichtie, Aberdeenshire **2.66**, **3.44**
 East Yorkshire burials **4.63**
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.25**, **4.28**
 White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.44–3.46**, **3.47**, **3.165**
 Bean, Saint **6.174**, **6.176**
 Beaton, Cardinal David **4.270**
 family of **10.136**
 and Melgund Castle **10.135–10.136**, **10.137**, **10.138**, **10.149**
 Beaton family **4.266**
 Beattock, Dumfries and Galloway **4.91**
 Beaumont family **5.148**, **7.113**
 Beckton Farm, Dumfries and Galloway **8.70**
 bedrock carving, Angus **1.16**
 Beech Hill House, Perthshire **3.19**

Food Vessel **3.39**
 beer bottles, Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.161**
 beetles **7.20, 7.58, 7.75, 7.76**
 Belarus **6.194**
 Belfast
 Queen's University **6.204**
 Ulster Museum **3.59, 6.211**
 Bell, Alexander, brick and tile manufacture **4.174**
 Bell, Hay, Cupar brickworks **2.27**
 Bell, John, 1796 map **8.170**
 Bell, Robert, Cupar brickworks **2.27**
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Kirriemuir, Angus **4.32–4.38, 4.62, 4.63, 4.66**
 bell pits
 Blair Mill, Fife **1.78**
 in Fife **1.78, 1.85**
 Lochore Country Park, Harran Hill, Fife **1.78**
 Belliston Farm, Fife, short-cist **3.1, 3.2, 3.5–3.10, 3.5, 3.6, 3.7, 3.19, 3.21**
 bells
 and Saints' relics **6.177–6.178**
 White Church, Comrie **7.119**
 see also handbell; St Fillan's Bell; St Ronan's Bell
 Belmont, Kent **10.175**
 belt fittings
 Ceres, Fife **3.193, 3.198**
 copper-alloy
 Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190**
 Balmullo, Fife **3.191, 3.198**
 Cupar, Fife **3.192, 3.197, 3.198**
 east Fife metalwork finds **3.197, 3.198–3.199**
 Lindores Abbey, Fife **3.189**
 Newburgh, Fife **3.198**
 belt-buckles
 iron **2.80**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire *see* buckle
 Ben Lawers **5.142, 5.143**
 Prehistoric rock carvings **9.6, 9.7–9.13**
 Ben Lawers Nature Trail, Loch Tay, shieling **5.134**
 Benarty, Fife, open-cast mining **1.84**
 Bendochy, Perthshire, sculpture **9.106**
 Benedict, Saint, rule of **2.109**
 Benedictine Order, in Dunfermline **2.72**
 Bennybeg, Perthshire
 cropmark enclosure **8.16**
 pit-defined cursus **6.12, 6.14, 6.15**
 Bents, The: farmsteading, Letham, Angus **5.7**
 Benvie, Rachel **4.49, 5.1**
 Benvie, Angus, sculpture at **6.164**
 bere barley *see* barley (bere)
 Bergen, Norway **5.151, 5.159, 5.160**
 bronze seal matrix **4.157**
 Bergen Cathedral, Norway, seal **5.157, 5.159, 5.160**
 Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands, pottery kilns **5.98**
 Bernard, chancellor of Scotland **4.266**
 Bernham, David de *see* de Bernham
 Berry Moss racecourse, Kelso, Roxburghshire: stand **5.163**
 Berrymuirhead, Angus, disused quarry **9.117**
 Bertha, Perthshire
 glass bead **5.121**

water meadow **7.133, 7.134, 7.141–7.143, 7.142, 7.143**
 Berwick-on-Tweed
 and Edward I **9.97**
 medieval pottery imports **5.97**
 mint **3.193**
 Bessie Bar Hall, Culross, Fife **4.202, 4.203, 4.204, 4.205, 4.206, 4.207, 4.219–4.222, 4.219, 4.220, 4.221, 4.222, 4.226, 4.229–4.230, 4.231**
 Bethune of Kilconquhar, Mr **7.136**
 Beveridge, Erskine, on gravestones **7.129, 7.131**
 Bewcastle, Northumberland, Food Vessels **10.40**
 Bibles, in 'spiritual middens' **9.127**
 Biggar Common, Clydesdale, S Lanarkshire, pottery **8.39, 8.41**
 Billingsgate, London, mirror-case **4.152, 4.154, 4.158**
 Binning, Abbot **9.109**
 bioturbation, Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.115–4.116**
 birch charcoal
 Carsie Mains structures **10.9, 10.14, 10.17**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.49, 8.50, 8.51, 8.68**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.40–9.41, 9.48**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109, 10.113**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.95, 8.98**
 birch remains
 Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.62, 2.65**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.121**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.109, 3.110, 3.111**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.54**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.101–10.102**
 bird bones **3.182**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.104**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.138, 3.139, 3.140, 3.141**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64, 5.65–5.66**
 Dundee
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate **4.185, 4.193, 4.194, 4.198**
 Murraygate **6.58**
 Montrose, Star Garage **1.44**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.101, 6.102**
 St Andrews
 Byre Theatre **7.72**
 Church of the Holy Trinity **3.156**
 St Nicholas Farm **1.67, 1.70**
 South Street **6.127**
 corvid species **5.65–5.66**
 crows **5.65**
 curlews **3.138, 3.139**
 as decoy for evil spirits **9.124, 9.127**
 domestic fowl **1.44, 1.67, 1.70, 2.104, 3.138, 3.139, 3.140, 3.156, 4.194, 4.198, 5.65, 6.58, 6.102, 6.127, 7.53, 7.55, 7.81**
 doves/pigeons **3.138, 3.139**
 ducks **2.104, 3.138, 3.139, 6.102**
 gannets **3.138, 3.139, 3.140, 3.141**
 geese **2.104, 3.138, 3.139, 3.156, 4.194, 6.58**
 grey partridges **4.185, 4.194**
 Greylag geese **5.65, 6.58, 6.127**
 guillemots **3.138, 3.139, 3.141**
 gulls **2.104, 3.138, 3.139, 3.141, 4.194**
 jackdaws **5.65**
 mallard **6.102**

partridges **2.104**
 red grouse **4.185, 4.194**
 seabirds **7.72**
 turkeys **3.138, 3.139, 3.140, 4.194**
 waders **2.104, 4.194**
 bird migrations, Fife Ness **4.17**
 Birka, Sweden **5.121**
 Birkhill, Stirlingshire, flint knife with Food Vessel **3.44**
 Birmingham **8.156**
 mother-of-pearl buttons **2.55**
 Birnam, Perthshire **4.137, 4.138, 4.140**
 Birnie, Moray, horse equipment **8.93**
 Black, Capt. James **8.185–8.186, 8.187**
 Black Cairn fort **4.146**
 black cattle **5.131**
 Black Death, and Perth **9.86**
 Black Loch, Fife
 pollen analysis **3.113**
 woodland history **3.111**
 black rat **7.73**
 Blackadder, W **9.114**
 Blacketyside, cropmark **10.23**
 Blackford, Perthshire **6.169**
 Blackfriars of St Andrews, St Nicholas' leper hospital **1.48, 1.51**
 Blackgate, Angus, cup-and-ring marks **1.13, 1.15**
 Blackhill House, Caputh **4.138**
 Blackhill Wood, Ardoch, Perth and Kineaross **9.35**
 blacksmithing, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.86, 8.88, 8.92**
 blackthorn remains, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.23**
 blades
 flint
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.1, 4.7, 4.8, 4.9, 4.10, 4.11, 4.13, 4.14**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.45, 8.46, 8.47, 8.48, 8.70**
 Forgan smithy, Fife **4.94–4.95**
 Mesolithic sites **4.15**
 Morton, Fife **4.14**
 Nethermuir **8.6, 8.7, 8.8**
 Upper Gothens **8.4**
 iron **6.123**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.104**
 sickles
 Allt na Moine Buidhe **5.117, 5.118**
 Forgan, Fife **4.93**
 Blaeberry, Perthshire *see* Duncrub
 Blaeu's maps
3.68, 5.75, 7.24
 Blair Castle **6.176**
 Blair Castle museum **3.34, 3.37, 3.40**
 Blair Drummond Moss, Perthshire, metalwork **7.5**
 Blair Mill, Fife, bell pits **1.78**
 Blairadam, Fife, brick and tile works **1.83**
 Blairadam Bridge, Fife, old coal workings **1.78**
 Blairhall, Scone **6.15**
 Blairhall Burn, Dumfriesshire, Neolithic pottery **8.41**
 Blane, Saint **6.174, 6.180**
 Blar more farmstead, Perthshire **9.8**
 Blaw, Robert, Culross, Fife **4.228–4.229**
 Bleasdale Circle, Yorkshire **6.2**
 Blenheim Palace, Oxfordshire **8.172**

Blind Harry, *The Wallace* (poem) **3.180**
 Blubberhouses Moor, Yorkshire, Mesolithic structure **4.12**
 Boarhills, Fife **7.131, 8.127**
 boat, medieval, St John Street, Perth **4.157**
 Boat Wood, Strowan, Perthshire **6.173**
 Boece, *Scotorum Historiae* **6.71**
 Bogdan, Nicholas Q, *appreciation* **9.1**
 Boggey hollow, Cragganester, Loch Tay **5.144**
 Boghead, Moray
 Neolithic plant remains **10.17**
 prehistoric site **8.41, 8.61**
 boiler pit, St Andrews (South Street) **6.118, 6.125**
 Bolsay Farm, Islay, lithic assemblage **4.14**
 Bolshan Hill, Montrose, Angus, polished flint axe-head **5.1–5.6, 5.2, 5.3**
 Bombie, Kirkcudbrightshire, moated site **3.182**
 bone, animal **3.182**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.78, 2.80, 2.83, 2.84, 2.99, 2.100, 2.103–2.106**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.133**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126**
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.26, 3.27**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.125, 3.126, 3.137–3.141**
 Arbroath High Street **5.56, 5.64–5.66**
 Crail **7.108**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.13, 3.14**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.49**
 mammal tooth **8.19, 8.49**
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.83–6.84**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58–6.60, 6.67**
 East Campsie cist **4.54, 4.63**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.179, 4.182, 4.184, 4.185, 4.193–4.198**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure, herbivore teeth **9.19, 9.31**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.26**
 Kinkell Cave **2.119**
 Montrose **1.40, 1.42**
 Star Garage **1.44–1.45, 1.45**
 Muirhall Farm short-cist **3.43**
 Perth
 Cromwell's citadel **8.154, 8.161, 8.165**
 High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.89, 6.95, 6.101–6.105**
 Salvation Army Citadel **9.84–9.85**
 Ruthven souterrain **5.23**
 St Andrews
 Byre Theatre **7.53, 7.55, 7.58, 7.71–7.73**
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity **3.156–3.157, 3.159**
 St Nicholas Farm **1.52, 1.55, 1.58, 1.64, 1.67–1.73, 5.90, 5.91, 5.93, 5.95, 5.96, 5.97, 5.102–5.103**
 South Street **6.126–6.128, 6.133**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76, 5.84–5.85**
 Wemyss Caves **8.111, 8.112, 8.113, 8.114, 8.117, 8.118, 8.119, 8.120**
 abnormal bones **1.72, 6.104**
 age at death **6.102, 6.104, 6.127**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.104**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.139–3.140**

Arbroath High Street 5.65
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.195
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.70–1.71
 as decoy for witches 9.124, 9.127
 butchery 6.103–6.104
 carcass analysis 1.71, 6.103
 methods and measurement 4.193, 6.126
 number by phase 2.105
 percentages of food-forming 2.105, 3.139, 4.195
 relative frequencies 1.67–1.70, 3.138–3.139, 6.102–6.103
 size of animals 6.104, 6.105
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.140
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.195–4.196, 4.197–4.198
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.67, 1.72
see also bird bones; butchery; fish bones/remains; pathology

bone, burnt/cremated
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.116
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery 3.24
 Carse Farm 1 excavation 3.49
 Douglstown, Kinnettles, Angus 4.39, 4.63
 Dubton Farm, Angus 8.29, 8.49
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.105
 Farleyer cist, Perthshire 3.42, 3.43
 Hawkhill cropmark enclosure 9.59
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure 9.19, 9.21
 Kirkton, Fife 4.70
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.23, 4.25
 Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, Angus 4.40, 4.41, 4.63
 Scotstarvit, Fife 4.80, 4.88, 4.89
 Shanzie Farm souterrain 8.84, 8.86
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet cists 3.35, 3.36, 3.37

bone fragments
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.88
 Craill 7.107

bone, human
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.73
 Almondbank, Perthshire 3.24, 3.26, 3.27–3.28, 3.30, 4.76

Arbroath
 High Street 4.279
 Hospital of St John the Baptist 4.270

Balhungie, Monikie, Angus 4.42

Barnyards, Tannadice, Angus 4.46–4.47

Craill, possible nunnery 7.105

Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.154, 8.161–8.162, 8.165

Dalgety Bay, Fife
 amputation 3.10, 3.11, 3.12, 3.19–3.20, 3.21
 short-cists 3.10, 3.11, 3.12, 3.13, 3.14, 3.15, 3.17, 3.18, 3.18, 3.19, 3.21

Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.71, 6.77–6.81, 6.84

Dunino churchyard, Fife 8.127–8.128, 8.129, 8.131, 8.132

Dunlappie Parish Church churchyard 9.98–9.100

East Campsie cist 4.54

Edzell Old Church, Angus 6.150

Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.23, 10.24, 10.25, 10.28, 10.29, 10.31, 10.32, 10.40–10.46, 10.49

Kingsbarns, Fife, short cist 7.18–7.19, 7.20, 7.24

Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth 4.289

Kirkton, Fife: Bronze Age cemetery 4.70, 4.71–4.73, 4.78

Mains of Balgavies, Angus: cist 4.56–4.57

Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus 4.43, 4.51–4.52

Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, Angus: cist 4.40, 4.41

Montrose (Wishart Avenue) 6.27–6.28

Muirhall Farm short-cist 3.43

Murton, Forfar, Angus: cist 4.44, 4.45

Myreside, Forfar, Angus 4.48

Newhouse of Glamis, Angus 4.45

Noranbank, Tannadice, Angus 4.38

Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church excavation 10.119, 10.121, 10.123, 10.125, 10.126, 10.131

Pitlessie, Fife 4.77

St Andrews
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity 3.145, 3.146, 3.154–3.155, 3.156, 3.159

St Nicholas Farm 1.52, 1.55, 1.58, 1.59, 1.73–1.74, 5.96

St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.75, 5.76, 5.81, 5.82, 5.84–5.85

St Michael's parish church of Tarvit, Cupar 3.192

sword find from Forth 7.1–7.2, 7.3, 7.5, 7.7, 7.8

Tangleha', Kincardineshire inhumation 2.42–2.44

Wemyss Caves 8.120–8.121

West Grange of Conon souterrain 9.72

West Scryne, Angus 4.58

Westhaugh of Tulliemet cists 3.34, 3.35, 3.36–3.37
 in wet locations 7.7, 7.8

White Church, Comrie 7.119, 7.120–7.121, 7.122, 7.127, 7.128

age at death
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.154, 3.155
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.78
 Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.25, 10.28, 10.41, 10.42–10.43, 10.44, 10.50

ageing analysis, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.30

child mortality 3.154, 3.155, 3.159

cremated
 Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.44–10.45
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline 7.27, 7.30–7.31

Inventory and preservation, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.41

non-metric traits, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.30, 10.31, 10.41, 10.42

sex assessment, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.30, 10.41, 10.44

sex structure 3.154–3.155, 6.78

stature and body build 3.155, 3.159, 6.78–6.79

stature estimation, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.41, 10.44
see also burials; pathology

bone objects
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.76, 2.95, 2.99–2.100
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.132, 3.133
 Constantine's Cave 8.114
 Forrer Casket, Loomis 4.154
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.192
 Ironshill East 9.15

Perth
 High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.100
 Salvation Army Citadel 9.79, 9.83, 9.84

St Andrews

Byre Theatre 7.63, 7.64, 7.65
 St Nicholas Farm 1.64–1.66, 1.65
 South Street 6.125

Wemyss Caves 8.121

gaming boards 4.145

post-medieval dress accessories 2.52, 2.53, 2.54
see also buttons; dies; discs; ear scoops; handles; knives (handles); mirror-cases; needle/pin; pendants; toggles/buzzbones

bone working
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.132, 3.133
 High Street, Perth 4.157
 Kinkell Cave 2.119

Bontrone, William, King's Mills, Craill 7.112, 7.115, 7.116, 7.117

Book of Kells 4.134, 4.136, 4.141, 6.163, 6.166

Bordesley Abbey, Worcestershire 7.68

Borness Cave, Kirkcudbrightshire, Roman finds 2.119

Boswell, George, Treatise on Watering Meadows 7.133, 7.134

Botesdale, Suffolk, axe-heads 5.3

bothy, South Leckaway early farmhouse 9.113, 9.122, 9.123

bottles, glass 6.57, 6.83, 6.118, 6.123, 6.124, 6.125
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.100–2.101
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.130, 5.131
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.112, 5.122, 5.123
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.128, 3.132, 3.134
 Arbroath 4.282
 High Street 5.62, 5.64
 Marketgate/Ladybridge 1.33
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.155
 Culross Palace, Fife 4.216, 4.224–4.225, 4.225, 4.226
 Forgan, Fife 4.94
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.192–4.193

St Andrews
 Byre Theatre 7.67
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity 3.158
 St Christopher's Parish Church, Cupar 5.84
see also beer bottles; wine bottles

boundaries, medieval, Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.185, 4.186, 4.200

boundary charters, Wester Kinnear, Fife 4.232, 4.233, 4.236, 4.237–4.245, 4.247

boundary ditch, medieval, Arbroath 4.274

bow, Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.70–7.71, 7.70, 7.82

bowl furnaces, Scotstarvit, Fife 4.83, 4.84, 4.88, 4.89

Bowler, David
 Dunino churchyard, Fife 8.125–8.137
 Edzell Old Church, Angus 6.141, 6.147–6.150

bowls
 bronze, Kirkhill, St Andrews: shrine 1.23
 pottery 1.60, 2.31, 2.32, 2.33, 2.34, 2.35, 2.37–2.38, 2.38, 4.52
 wooden 3.182

box, stone, Kirkton Bronze Age cemetery 4.78

Boyack Homes of Kirkcaldy 10.23

Boyle, Mary 4.150

Boysack, Angus 5.33

Braan, River 3.161

Braby, Alan, illustrations: Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire 2.61, 2.62

bracelets
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus 4.34, 4.35, 4.35, 4.36, 4.62, 4.63, 4.66
 Hurly Hawkin 9.25

Brackmont Farm, Fife 8.140

Brackmont Hill, Fife 7.29

Brackmont Mill, Fife
 lithic assemblage 4.74
 Neolithic pottery 8.41

Bracobrae, Grange, Errol, Bronze Age axe 10.56

Bradley, Richard 6.4
 fieldwalking 8.1

Bradyston, Little Dunkeld, Perthshire 4.139, 4.141

Braefoot Bay, Firth of Forth 3.214

Braehead, recumbent stone circle 5.20

Braighe, Lewis, mass grave 2.43

bread wheat
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.77
 Dubton Farm, Angus 8.53, 8.60, 8.61
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.17, 7.20, 7.23

Breadalbane, officary of Crannich 5.143–5.144

Breadalbane Archaeological Society 3.42, 5.110, 5.132

Breadalbane estate 9.7

Brechin, Angus 4.271, 8.197
 Nos 68–74 High Street
 crow steps 10.153
 date-stone lintel 10.152, 10.153, 10.163
 documentary records 10.163–10.164, 10.165
 early timber-frame roof 10.152–10.165, 10.154, 10.157
 construction 10.162, 10.164
 House 1 10.155, 10.156, 10.162, 10.164
 House 2 10.155, 10.156, 10.158, 10.159, 10.161, 10.162, 10.163–10.164
 stonework 10.153

Burgh Register of Sasines 10.163

early medieval ecclesiastical community 1.7

Gairdner's Land 10.163, 10.164

Hospital of 10.163

medieval diocese of 6.138
 and medieval trade 1.36, 4.181

Montrose lays waste to 10.164

'Pictavia' development 5.32

Presbytery of 6.139

Redware pottery 4.177

sculpture at 6.168

taxation 4.265

Brechin Cathedral 6.28, 6.138, 9.103, 10.153, 10.163, 10.164

Brenich, dun of, Loch Tummel 5.126

Breuil, Abbé 4.150

brewing 4.89
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.135, 3.141
 Arbroath 4.268
 possible (St Andrews, South Street) 6.116, 6.133

brick and tile industry
 Carse of Gowrie 4.173–4.174
 Cupar, Fife 2.27–2.29, 2.30, 2.34–2.37, 2.39, 2.40, 2.41
 Fife 1.83–1.84

brick-making industry, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.141

bricks 6.125
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.85, 2.102
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.128, 3.135

- fire bricks, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.125**
in ice houses **10.173, 10.174, 10.175**
possible kiln furniture, Dundee, Overgate **9.92**
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.66**
see also kilns
- brickworks
Armadale area **8.175**
Errol, Perthshire **2.127**
- bridge, 18th-century, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.22, 7.24**
- Bridge of Allan **7.12**
- Bridge Hill, Cupar, Fife **2.30**
brick manufacture **2.27, 2.34–2.37**
- Bridgeton Hill, south Kincardineshire, cairn **5.16, 5.17**
- Brigit, Saint **6.174**
- Briglands, Kinearross-shire, gold ornaments **7.5**
- Brigton estate, Angus **9.114**
- Brigton (Kirkton), Angus, moated site **3.176, 3.178, 3.182, 3.184**
- Brioc, Saint **6.27**
- Bristol City Museum, Russian lead seals **6.211**
- Britford, Wiltshire **7.134**
- British Geological Survey
Culross Palace **4.205**
pottery investigations **4.170, 4.176**
- British Museum **4.150**
- brochs
dating **5.47**
Craigihill, Angus **5.43**
Hurly Hawkin, Angus **5.43, 8.98**
Kettleburn, Caithness **8.93**
Laws Hill, Angus **5.43**
Little Dunsinane **5.43**
- Broich, Perthshire, water meadow **7.134, 7.136–7.137**
- Bronze Age **8.93, 8.95**
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126**
burial and ceremonial centres in Tayside **3.22–3.54**
burial monuments **9.9**
cist burials **7.20, 9.2**
Craigie Hill, Fife **3.71, 3.74**
flint scatters **8.5**
grave deposits **4.63**
Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.20, 7.23**
Kinnoull, Perth: metalwork **3.58–3.60**
Kirkton, Fife: cemetery **4.69–4.78, 4.96**
Newbarns, Angus: possible barrows **10.95**
North Straiton, Fife **2.47, 3.74**
shale/jet armlets/bangles **5.121**
urns **3.51**
Wemyss Caves carvings **8.111, 8.112, 8.121**
see also Angus (prehistoric burials)
- Bronze Age, Early **2.66**
Carse Farm **3.52**
Craigie Hill, Fife **3.68**
cup/cup-and-ring markings **1.16**
dryland burials **7.8**
funerary sites **10.34**
Ledmore, Angus: possible metalworker's mould **3.55–3.57, 3.56**
rural settlement **3.70**
Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161**
timber circles **10.19**
- timber ring: North Mains of Strathallan **10.115**
White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.165**
see also axes (Inchtuthil, Perthshire); Belliston Farm, Fife; Dalgety Bay, Fife; Holly Road, Leven, Fife (early Bronze Age cemetery); Upper Kenly Farm, Fife
- Bronze Age, Middle
Ballinbreich Castle: flanged axe **3.190**
Kinnoull, Perth: flanged axe **3.58–3.59, 3.58, 3.60**
metalwork **7.5, 7.8**
- Bronze Age, Late **9.24, 9.30, 10.92**
Deer's Den, Aberds, ring-ditch house **10.114**
Kinnoull, Perth: socketed gouge **3.58, 3.59–3.60, 3.60**
logboat at Carpow **10.58, 10.59–10.63**
metalwork from rivers **7.1–7.15, 7.6**
River Tay sword deposits **2.118**
see also Corrymuckloch hoard, Amulree
- Bronze Age, Late / Early Iron Age, Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27, 7.31**
- Bronze Age, Late/Iron Age, Abernethy School features **10.80**
- Bronze Age/Iron Age, Abernethy stone features **10.75**
- bronze objects
cast-bronze handbell, Little Dunkeld Church **4.138**
Ceres, Fife, crucifix **3.193**
Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.60–2.69**
Crieff finds **6.175**
Kinkell Cave, jug handle **2.119**
Kirkhill, St Andrews: shrine **1.23**
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.90, 5.94**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.90, 8.91, 8.93, 8.94**
see also awls; axeheads; axes; bowls; buckets; cauldrons; cups; daggers; ewer; pins; seal matrices; seals; swords
- bronze-working **3.57, 4.172**
- brooches
Aldclune, Perthshire **5.47**
annular, copper-alloy, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.58, 1.63, 1.64, 1.65**
bar, Roman Iron Age **2.115, 2.116**
brooch/earring, copper-alloy, Comrie White Church **7.123, 7.124**
Clunie Castle **4.137**
copper-alloy, Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.156, 8.157**
copper-alloy Roman trumpet **9.22, 9.25–9.26, 9.25, 9.31, 9.33**
east Fife medieval metalwork finds **3.195**
enamelled trumpet, Inchyra **2.116, 2.117**
headstud **9.25**
Roman Iron Age **2.114–2.117, 2.115, 2.122, 2.123**
La Tène bow **2.121, 2.122**
Langton Down type, Merlissford, Fife **2.120, 2.120, 2.122**
penannular **7.20**
Roman Iron Age **2.113, 2.114, 2.115, 2.122**
pewter **4.159**
plate-and-fantail, Cupar Muir **2.116, 2.117**
Roman Iron Age **2.113, 2.114, 2.115, 2.122, 3.191**
Romans in Scotland **2.118, 2.119, 2.121, 2.122–2.123, 2.125**
silver trumpet, Ayrshire **2.122**
trumpet **7.9**
- Brooks, Professor Nicholas **7.49**
- Broom Hill, Hampshire, Mesolithic structure **4.12**

- Broomend of Crichtie, Aberdeenshire, Early Bronze Age beaker **2.66, 3.44**
- Brophy, Kenneth
Carsie Mains: rectilinear timber structure and post-ring **10.1–10.22**
Milton of Rattray cropmark site **6.9–6.17**
- Brora, Sutherland, axehead find spot **5.3**
- Brothock Water, Arbroath **1.33, 4.260, 4.267, 4.269, 4.271, 4.279, 4.283, 4.286**
- Broun family, lands of Leckaway, Angus **9.114**
- Brown, Graeme
Dundee, City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.71–6.86**
Dunlappie Parish Church, Edzell **9.97–9.102**
Murraygate (Nos 72–8) **6.37–6.49**
- Brown, George, St Andrews University Works Department **3.1**
- Brown Caterthun, Angus **9.36, 9.49, 9.54, 9.60, 9.61**
excavations **5.30, 5.32–5.33, 5.35**
hillfort **5.46**
- brown rat **7.73**
- Browne, M A E **4.137**
- Broxmouth, E Lothian
cemetery **7.20**
Prehistoric pottery **9.44**
ring-ditch house **4.125**
- Bruce, Alexander, of Culross, Fife **4.202**
- Bruce, Sir George **2.3**
coal and salt works **8.184**
and Culross Palace **4.202, 4.205, 4.227, 4.228**
- Bruce, John (son of Sir William) **8.170**
- Bruce, Dr Margaret
skeletal remains
Angus cists **4.49**
Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.11, 3.19, 3.21**
East Campsie cist **4.54**
Mains of Balgavies, Angus: cist **4.56–4.57**
Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus **4.51–4.52**
Tangleha', Kincardineshire **2.42**
West Scryne, Angus: cist **4.58**
- Bruce, Peter **4.34**
- Bruce, Sir William, Kinearross House **8.170, 8.179, 8.180**
- Bruce family, and Culross Palace **4.213**
- Bruges, artistic centre **6.195**
- Bryce, Tom, bronze dagger at Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.13–3.14, 3.21**
- Brydekirk, Dumfries **6.182–6.183**
- Buccleuch estates, water meadows **7.133, 7.136**
- Buchan, Earl of *see* Erskine, David Stuart
- Buchan, Aberdeenshire, flint axe-head **5.4**
- buckets
bronze **2.65, 2.66**
sheet metal **7.5**
- Buckhaven High School, Fife **8.111**
- buckle frames, copper-alloy **2.93, 3.131**
- buckle pin, iron, Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130**
- buckle plate, copper-alloy **7.63, 7.64, 9.79, 9.83**
- buckles
copper-alloy
Arbroath High Street **5.61–5.62, 5.62**
Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190, 3.195, 3.196–3.197, 3.196**
Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.157, 8.158, 8.164**
Cupar, Fife **3.192, 3.197**
- east Fife medieval finds **3.195–3.197, 3.196**
Lindores Abbey, Fife **3.189, 3.195, 3.196, 3.197**
St Fillan's Church, Forgan **3.191, 3.195, 3.196, 3.196**
- iron **3.195**
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.79, 2.91, 2.94**
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.118**
east Fife medieval metalwork finds **3.195**
lead alloy, east Fife medieval metalwork finds **3.195**
tin alloy, east Fife medieval metalwork finds—**3.195**
Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.38, 7.40–7.41, 7.40, 7.43**
- Buckquoy, Orkney, Pictish house **3.115**
- Buddon Burn, Angus **4.41**
- building materials
Arbroath High Street **5.61**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.81, 7.88, 7.89**
Dunino church, Fife **8.134, 8.135**
ice houses **10.175**
- ceramic
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.102**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.135**
Arbroath High Street **5.63**
Culross Palace, Fife **4.226**
St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**
- peat and heathland materials for **4.85**
- stone
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.97–2.98, 2.108**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.132, 3.133**
Arbroath High Street **5.62, 5.63**
medieval St Andrews **3.148**
Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130**
and Prehistoric carved rocks **9.8–9.9**
St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75, 5.82**
White Church, Comrie **7.126**
- timber **2.108**
Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.89**
medieval St Andrews **3.148**
see also wattle/wattle and daub
see also brick and tile industry; brick-making industry; bricks; brickworks; mortar; plaster; slates; structures; tiles; turf/turf structure
- buildings *see* structures
- Buittle, Kirkcudbright **8.93**
- bullae, papal
lead alloy
Balmerino Abbey, Fife **3.191**
Queen's Gardens, St Andrews **3.191, 3.200**
St Monans, Fife **3.193, 3.200**
- Bullion, near Invergowrie, Angus, medieval sculpture **1.5**
- burgage plots
medieval South Street, Perth **9.77**
Perth High Street **6.94, 6.106**
St Andrews **6.109, 6.128**
- burial practices **7.123, 7.124**
White Church, Comrie **7.123, 7.127**
see also funerary rituals
- burial vault, Edzell Old Church **6.137, 6.141, 6.146–6.147, 6.146, 6.150**
- burials
burial and ceremonial sites of Bronze Age in Tayside **3.22–3.54**
passage graves **1.17**
Welsh **1.15**

- pebble deposition 9.70–9.71
 post-medieval customs and practices 4.289, 4.296
 post-medieval graveyard excavations 4.289–4.299
 prehistoric from Angus: finds 4.31–4.66
 with Roman grave goods 2.120–2.122, 2.120
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.75, 2.77, 2.78, 2.79–2.80, 2.79, 2.81, 2.87, 2.91, 2.92, 2.94, 2.109, 2.112
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery 3.24, 3.26, 3.27–3.28, 3.30
 Arbroath
 High Street 4.279
 Hospital of St John the Baptist 4.270
 Balhungie, Angus 4.62–4.63
 Barnyards, Angus 4.62
 Braighe, Lewis, mass grave 2.43
 Caiplie Caves 8.113, 8.114
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.71, 6.72, 6.74–6.75, 6.75–6.76, 6.84, 6.85
 Dunfermline, Aberdour Road 4.76
 Dunfermline Abbey: royalty 2.99
 Dunino churchyard, Fife
 Douglas burial enclosure 8.125, 8.135
 infant burials 8.132, 8.135, 8.136
 Purvis burial enclosure 8.125, 8.127, 8.129, 8.131–8.132, 8.134
 Dunlappie Parish Church churchyard, Edzell 9.97, 9.98–9.100, 9.101
 East Campsie cist 4.54
 Hallow Hill, Fife 2.120
 Kingsbarns short cist, crouched burial 7.20
 Kinnoull Church graveyard, Perth 2.55, 2.56, 2.57, 2.58, 7.123
 Kirkton, Fife
 Bronze Age cemetery 4.69–4.78
 mortuary ritual 4.70, 4.73, 4.74, 4.77–4.78
 Kuffarn, Austria, La Tène burial 2.66
 Loanleven, Perthshire: cist 3.33
 Loch Fithie, Forfar, Angus: cist 4.45
 Mains of Balgavies, Angus 4.49, 4.56, 4.63
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus 4.43–4.44, 4.51–4.52, 4.62
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.24–4.25, 4.29
 Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, Angus: cist 4.40
 Merlsford, Fife, 'warrior' burial 2.120–2.121, 2.120, 2.122, 2.125
 Murton, Forfar, Angus 4.44, 4.63
 Myreside, Forfar, Angus 4.47–4.48
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church 10.119, 10.121, 10.122, 10.123, 10.124, 10.126, 10.131
 child burial 10.121, 10.123, 10.131
 Priory Gardens, Pittenweem ('Witch Corner') 9.126
 St Andrews
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity 3.145, 3.154–3.155, 3.157, 3.159, 3.160
 St Mary's Church 1.23
 St Christopher's Church and cemetery, Cupar 5.76, 5.81
 Tangleha, Kincardineshire 2.42–2.44, 2.43
 Wemyss Caves 8.119, 8.120–8.121, 8.124
 West Grange of Conon 9.72, 9.73
 West Scryne, Angus 4.57, 4.58, 4.63
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet cists 3.35, 3.36
 White Church, Comrie excavation 7.119–7.128
 see also barrows; bone, human; cemeteries; cists; cremation burials; cremation pit; flat cemetery
 Burn of Edramucky, Loch Tay 9.8
 Burnbane 4.140, 4.141
 Burnside, Fife, cropmarks 3.113
 Burntisland, Fife
 Forth coastal defence 3.210
 tide mill 8.183
 Burt, Edward 5.134–5.135
 butchery 6.103–6.104, 6.127, 6.128
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.76, 2.80, 2.83, 2.104
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.125, 3.138, 3.140
 Arbroath High Street 5.64–5.65
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.72–7.73
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.156–3.157
 Dubton Farm, Angus 8.49
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.198
 Montrose, medieval 1.40, 1.42, 1.44, 1.45, 1.46
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.67, 1.71–1.72, 1.73
 Wemyss Caves 8.119
 butterflies, Meadow Brown 8.175
 button backing, bone, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth 9.81, 9.84
 button-and-loop fastener
 Ballinbreich Castle 2.113, 2.115
 Roman Iron Age 3.190
 buttonhooks, post-medieval dress accessories 2.52
 buttons
 antler 2.52, 2.53, 2.54
 bone 2.52, 2.53, 2.54
 bone/antler, Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.99, 2.100
 copper-alloy 2.52, 2.53, 2.54, 6.98, 6.120, 6.123
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.91, 2.95
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.116
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.131
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.154, 8.158
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth 4.292, 4.293
 Leslie, Fife 4.292
 glass 2.53, 2.54–2.55
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth 4.292, 4.293, 4.294
 lead, Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.159, 8.160
 mother-of-pearl 2.52, 2.53, 2.55–2.56, 4.292
 post-medieval, Dubton Farm, Angus 8.34
 post-medieval dress accessories 2.52, 2.53–2.56, 2.53
 Bye Burn, Crail 7.104, 7.115
 byre, open-ended, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.127, 5.128, 5.129
 Byre Theatre, Abbey Street, St Andrews 7.48, 7.49–7.86, 7.82
 'garden soil' 7.87–7.90, 7.91
 Phase 1: 7.50, 7.51, 7.79
 Phase 2: stone building 7.50–7.53, 7.51, 7.52, 7.72, 7.80, 7.81
 Phase 3: South Street property 7.53, 7.54, 7.80
 Phase 4: South Street redevelopment 7.53–7.58, 7.54, 7.80
 Phase 5: late-medieval features 7.58
 Phase 6: post-medieval features 7.58
 byre-dwellings 4.108
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.127, 5.134
 Pitcarmick-type buildings: Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.162
 Salachill, Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.173

- byre/dairy, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.113
 byre/storeroom, St Andrews (South Street) 6.116–6.118, 6.117, 6.120, 6.125, 6.133
 c
 Cachart, Raymond
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church: excavation 10.119–10.133
 St Andrews (South Street Nos 106–110) 6.109–6.135
 White Church, Comrie: excavation 7.119–7.122, 7.127–7.128
 Caerleon Roman fort, south Wales 2.113
 Cainich, Saint 3.143
 Caiplie Caves, Fife 2.119, 8.112, 8.113–8.114, 8.121, 8.122
 Caird Hall, Dundee 4.181
 Cairnconon Hill 9.65
 Cairngorms, chert source 9.44
 Cairnholy, Dumfries and Galloway, chambered cairn 8.49
 Cairnpapple, West Lothian 6.2
 Cairnpapple Hill, West Lothian, 'stone' circle 10.20
 cairns
 chambered 6.2
 cup/cup-and-ring markings 1.11, 1.16
 long 5.21
 recumbent stone circles 5.15, 5.16, 5.17, 5.20
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire, circular 5.109, 5.113–5.116, 5.115, 5.121, 5.126
 Ballinloan Burn, Strathbraan 3.168, 3.169, 3.170
 Barns Farm, Dalgety Bay, Fife 3.19
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Kirriemuir, Angus 4.33, 4.34
 Cairnholy, Dumfries and Galloway, chambered 8.49
 Cloch, The, south Kincardineshire 5.15, 5.16, 5.17, 5.17, 5.20
 Corrymuckloch Farm, Amulree, Perthshire 2.62, 2.68
 Dalgety Bay short-cist, Fife 3.16, 3.18, 3.19, 3.21
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire 3.166, 3.167
 White Cairn 3.24, 3.44–3.47, 3.45–3.47, 3.161, 3.165
 Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.170
 Hare Cairn, Pitkenney, Aberlemno, Angus 4.48
 Loch Luig 3.24, 3.47
 Mains of Balgavies, Angus, possible 4.56
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus 4.44, 4.49, 4.51, 4.62
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound, possible 4.20
 Ord North, Sutherland, chambered 8.49
 Salachill, Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.172
 Sketewan, Perthshire 3.24
 Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.162, 3.174
 Table Rings Cairn, East Lothian 10.113
 Turin Hill, Angus 5.43
 Cairns, Tony 6.4
 Calais, mint 3.191
 Caldwell, Dr David 7.38, 7.43
 Caledonian Hunt 5.163, 5.166
 Caledonian Railway Company 8.158
 Caledonians 7.1–7.2
 Callander, Perthshire, socketed axehead 7.5
 Callange, Ceres, Fife 4.74
 Callanish Research Project, Lewis 5.29
 Calletar Survey Area (Nathro and Calletar) 5.34
 Callums Hill quarry, Perthshire 6.169
 Cambo estate, Fife 7.17
 Cambo House, Fife 7.17, 7.24
 Cambo Ness, Fife 7.24, 7.26
 Cambo Sands, Fife 7.17
 Cambus, Clacks, rediscovered sword from Forth 7.1–7.15, 7.6
 Cambuskenneth, Stirlingshire, sword find 7.5
 Camelon, Stirlingshire 2.121–2.122, 8.94
 Iron Age plant remains 4.117
 Cameron, Fife 7.131
 Cameron, Kirsty
 Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic/Iron Age 8.19–8.76
 West Grange of Conon souterrain 9.65–9.73
 'Camp, The' *see* Montgoldrum
 Camp/Kemp Castle *see* Turin Hill, Angus
 Campbell, Mr D 7.34
 Campbell, Dudley 8.2
 Campbell, the Reverend George, of Cupar 2.27
 Camptown Farm, Athelstaneford, East Lothian, Bronze Age axe 10.55
 Camster Long, Caithness, prehistoric pottery 8.41
 candles 6.99
 candlestick, iron, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth 9.79, 9.83, 9.84
 Candow, Reg, *Prehistoric Morton* 3.74
 Canewdon paddle, Essex 10.62
 Canmore's Tower, Dunfermline 2.70, 2.72
 Canna, Hebrides 4.134
 cannel coal
 fusiform beads 3.28, 3.29, 3.30
 spacer plate necklace 4.44
 cannel coal ring fragment, West Grange of Conon 9.72
 Canterbury, mint 3.192, 3.193
 Capo, Aberdeenshire, corn-drying kiln 4.89, 10.113
 Caputh, Perthshire 4.137, 4.139, 4.140
 Caracalla (son of Emperor Severus): later Emperor 4.104, 10.83
 Cardean, Angus
 prehistoric pottery 8.94
 Roman fort 8.92, 8.97
 Cardy, Amanda, human bone: cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.154–3.155
 Carlisle Cathedral, St Catherine's Chapel 6.197
 Carlungie, Angus 8.97, 8.98
 metalworking 8.94
 souterrain 1.15, 8.80, 8.109, 9.25, 9.26, 9.72
 Carmelite Friary on the Green, Aberdeen 6.78
 Carmelite Friary, Tullilum 6.197
 Carn Dubh, Perthshire 9.49
 Carnasserie Castle, Argyll 10.136
 Carnbee, Fife 7.131
 Carnock, estate of 4.202
 Carnoustie, Angus *see* Old Downie
 Carpenter's Hall, London 6.55
 carpenter's marks, Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street (timber roof) 10.154, 10.155, 10.157, 10.158, 10.159
 Carpow, Perthshire 6.182
 late Bronze Age logboat 10.58, 10.59–10.63, 10.60, 10.61
 Roman legionary fortress 2.118, 10.73, 10.83
 Carrick Castle, Argyll 4.226
 Carriden, West Lothian 7.1, 7.7
 Carron, River and Valley, metalwork 7.5–7.7, 7.9
 Carron Iron Works 2.1, 3.204, 4.228
 Carronbridge, Dumfriesshire, brooches 9.26

- Carronvale House, Stirlingshire 7.5
 Carse Farm
 Carse Farm 1 3.24, 3.48–3.52, 3.49, 3.50
 Carse Farm 2 3.24, 3.48, 3.52
 stone circles 3.24, 3.48–3.52, 3.48, 3.52
 Carse of Gowrie, Perthshire 10.85
 clay source 9.93
 cropmarks 10.62
 landscape evolution 10.92, 10.93
 medieval pottery industry 2.127, 4.170, 4.173–4.176, 4.173
 souterrains 10.83
 wetland environment 9.3, 9.5, 10.92
 Carsewell, Bishop John 10.136
 Carsie Mains, Meikleour, Perthshire
 rectilinear timber structure 10.2, 10.3–10.15, 10.4, 10.6–10.7, 10.17–10.18, 10.19, 10.20, 10.22
 timber circle/'pit-circle' 10.1–10.2, 10.8, 10.9, 10.14, 10.15–10.16, 10.17, 10.19–10.20, 10.22
 Carter, Dr Stephen
 'garden soil' 7.82, 7.87–7.92
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.20–4.30
 pit alignment at North Straiton, Fife 2.45–2.51
 Carthusian monastery, Perth 6.197
 cashels 1.24–1.25
 Cassius Dio 4.92
 Caste Craig, Stirlingshire: vitrified hillfort 10.71
 Castelterra, John de 5.72
 Castle Acre Castle, Norfolk, stone gaming board 4.145
 Castle Hill, Angus 4.107, 4.108, 4.124
 Castle Hillock, Edzell, Angus 6.137
 Castle Howard, Yorkshire 8.172
 Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Neolithic enclosure 8.10, 8.11–8.18, 8.12, 8.14
 Castle Rock, Auchmithie, Angus, cup-and-ring marks 1.15
 Castle Sween, Knapdale, Argyll and Bute 6.56
 Castle of Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, moated site 3.182
 Castlecliffe, St Andrews 4.84, 6.100, 6.133, 7.65, 7.79
 Castledykes, Angus, moated site 3.178, 3.181, 3.184
 Castlehaven, Kirkcudbright 8.93
 Castlelaw, Midlothian 8.93
 castles
 motte and bailey 6.137
 stone 3.176
 timber 3.176
 Castletown, Caithness 8.93
 cat bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.80, 2.103
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.138, 3.139, 3.140
 Arbroath High Street 5.64
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.53, 7.55, 7.71, 7.72, 7.73
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.156
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.58
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.193
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.95, 6.102, 6.104
 St Andrews (South Street) 6.118, 6.126, 6.127, 6.128
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.55, 1.67, 1.70, 1.71
 Star Garage, Montrose 1.44
 Cat Cave, East Wemyss *see* Jonathan's Cave
 Caterthuns, Angus
 hillforts 1.11, 5.33, 5.36, 5.46
 see also Brown Caterthun; White Caterthun
 Cathan, Saint 6.174
 cats
 skinning of 7.53, 7.73
 and witchcraft 9.125, 9.127
 Catterline, Kincardineshire, sculpture 9.106
 cattle bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.99, 2.100, 2.103, 2.104, 2.106
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.125, 3.137, 3.138, 3.139, 3.140, 3.141
 Arbroath High Street 5.64–5.65
 Dundee
 City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.83
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate 4.193, 4.194, 4.195, 4.196, 4.197
 Murraygate 6.58, 6.59, 6.60, 6.67
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.105
 Montrose 1.40, 1.42
 Star Garage 1.44, 1.45
 Perth
 Cromwell's citadel 8.161
 High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.89, 6.102, 6.103, 6.104
 Salvation Army Citadel 9.84
 St Andrews
 Byre Theatre 7.53, 7.55, 7.58, 7.71–7.72, 7.73, 7.81
 Church of the Holy Trinity 3.156, 3.157
 St Nicholas Farm 1.67, 1.68, 1.69, 1.70, 1.71, 1.72, 5.95, 5.96, 5.103
 South Street 6.126, 6.127, 6.128
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.76
 Wemyss Caves 8.112, 8.118
 cattle markets
 at Crieff 6.181
 South Inch, Perth 8.149, 8.154, 8.155, 8.158, 8.159, 8.165
 cattle rearing
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.131
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.112, 5.126, 5.127, 5.135
 cauldrons
 bronze 2.66, 4.156
 iron 5.131
 caulking, lead 6.53, 6.54
 causeways, moated sites 3.178
 caves
 Christian use of 2.119
 dwellers in 8.114, 8.121, 8.122
 Ulva Cave 4.117
 see also Caiplie Caves; Constantine's Cave; Kinkell Cave; Wemyss, Fife
 celi dé monks *see* Culdee monks
 Cellardyke royal burgh, Fife 3.119
 Celtic Cross fragments, Angus 6.138
 Celtic influences, Crail 7.93
 Celtic-style metalwork 2.113
 cemeteries
 Aberlemno 1.8
 Arbroath 4.267
 Boarhills, Fife 7.131
 Broxmouth cemetery, East Lothian 7.20
 Cameron, Fife 7.131

- Carnbee, Fife 7.131
 Crail, Fife 7.129, 7.130
 Creich, Fife 7.131
 Crombie, Fife 7.131
 Cupar, Fife, St Christopher's Church 5.74–5.75, 7.129, 7.130
 Dairsie, Fife 7.131
 Dalgety, Fife, St Bridget's 7.130
 Dunbog, Fife 7.131
 Dundee
 City Churches, Nethergate 6.71–6.86, 6.74–6.75
 Eastern Cemetery 6.85
 Howff, The 6.84
 East Wemyss, Fife 7.131
 Edzell Old Church 6.137, 6.140, 6.147–6.150
 Elie, Fife 7.129
 Kennoway, Fife 7.131
 Kinglassie, Fife 7.131
 Kingskettle, Fife 7.131
 Kinearross parish church 8.179
 Kirkcaldy, Kirk Wynd 7.129–7.130
 Largo, Fife 7.131
 Leslie, Fife 7.131
 Markinch, Fife 7.130
 Meigle 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4
 Milton of Balgonie, Fife 7.131
 Montrose (16 Wishart Avenue excavation) 6.27–6.31
 Newburn, Fife 7.131
 Perth
 Greyfriars 8.145, 8.162, 8.164
 St John's Kirk 8.162, 8.165
 Redcastle, Lunan Bay, Angus, square barrow 5.30, 5.32
 St Andrews
 Cathedral Graveyard Survey 4.248–4.259
 Church of the Holy Trinity 3.144–3.146, 3.152–3.153, 3.154–3.158, 3.159
 'New' Cemetery 4.248, 4.250
 'Western' Cemetery 4.248
 Tealing, Angus 4.166
 Torryburn, Fife 7.131
see also burials; Dunino, Fife; flat cemetery; Holly Road, Leven, Fife; Kinnoull Graveyard; Leslie, Fife; White Church, Comrie
 census records, and cave dwellers 8.122
 Central Excavation Unit (CEU), Wemyss Caves 8.117, 8.120
 Central Scotland Woodland project 1.85
 ceramic tiles *see* tiles, ceramic
 cereal cultivation
 medieval Fife 3.113
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.129, 5.131, 5.132
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.113, 5.127
 Culhawk Hill, Angus 4.117–4.119, 4.120
 Dubton Farm, Angus, Neolithic 8.53, 8.60, 8.61, 8.70, 8.73
 Easter Kinnear, Fife and area 3.86, 3.114
 Perth area 8.163
 Scotstarvit, Fife 4.84, 4.85, 4.89
 cereal preservation: Newbarns, Angus 10.109
 cereal processing
 Dubton Farm, Angus 8.42, 8.61
 medieval period 4.86–4.88
 cereal remains
 Abernethy Bronze Age/Iron Age stone features 10.75
 Arbroath High Street 5.56
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.50, 7.55, 7.56, 7.75, 7.76, 7.77–7.78, 7.79, 7.81
 carbonised
 Abernethy School 10.79, 10.80
 Arbroath High Street 5.66
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.78
 Cromwell citadel, Perth 8.162–8.163
 Culhawk Hill, Angus 4.117
 Dubton Farm, Angus 8.52, 8.53, 8.60, 8.61, 8.68
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.43, 6.45, 6.66–6.67
 Inchture, Perthshire 10.87, 10.89, 10.90–10.91
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.23, 7.24
 Newbarns, Angus 10.105, 10.107, 10.108–10.109, 10.110, 10.112, 10.113, 10.115
 Perth 4.86–4.87
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth 9.85
 Scotstarvit, Fife 4.85, 4.89
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire 8.84, 8.86, 8.87, 8.95, 8.97
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire 7.43
 Carsie Mains 10.8, 10.9–10.13, 10.17
 Culhawk Hill, Angus 4.116, 4.117
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.45, 6.63, 6.67
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.182, 4.185, 4.198–4.199
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.110, 3.111
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure 9.26–9.28, 9.27, 9.30, 9.31
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.17, 7.20, 7.23
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure 9.45, 9.46, 9.48, 9.49
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno 4.54
 St Andrews (South Street) 6.111, 6.131
 Scotstarvit, Fife 4.84–4.85, 4.86, 4.89
 Wemyss Caves 8.113
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet: Food Vessel 3.37–3.39
 cereal storage 10.81, 10.89, 10.91
 cereal-type pollen, Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno 4.54, 4.64
 cereals
 19th-century imports of 7.134
 cereal-drying kilns *see* kilns (corn-drying)
 grain drying 'hearth' (St Andrews, South Street) 6.116, 6.131
 milling of, King's Mills, Crail 7.115, 7.116
 rising prices 8.196
 storage 3.115
 Elie Granary, Fife 8.191
 Perth citadel 8.146, 8.162–8.163
 and souterrains 8.79
 trade in 4.268, 5.160
 see also barley; emmer wheat; oats; wheat
 ceremonial and burial sites of Bronze Age in Tayside 3.22–3.54
 ceremonial monuments, Neolithic 6.2
 ceremonial practices
 Neolithic 5.44
 recumbent stone circles 5.12
 see also ritual
 Ceres, Fife
 animal footrest 2.99
 medieval metalwork finds 3.188, 3.193, 3.198
 Russian lead seals 6.213

Ceres Moor, Fife 7.27
 Cerón-Carrasco, Ruby
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews: fish remains 7.73–7.75
 Murraygate, Dundee: fish remains 6.60–6.63
 St Andrews (South Street): fish remains 6.128–6.130
 Cessnock, Ayrshire: tile works 10.181
 cesspits
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.83, 2.86
 South Street, Perth 9.76, 9.77, 9.79, 9.80, 9.85
 see also rubbish/cess pits
 Cetaceans
 bones, Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.71, 7.72
 in Pictish art 7.45–7.47, 7.46
 CFA Archaeology Ltd
 Inchture, Perth and Kinearross 10.85, 10.93
 Newbarns cropmark excavation 10.95
 chain link, iron 6.54, 6.55
 Chalmers, P MacGregor 8.127
 chamber pots 4.224, 7.59, 9.89
 Channel 4 'Time Team' 10.23–10.24, 10.30, 10.46, 10.49
 Chapel Cave, Fife 8.113–8.114, 8.122
 Chapel Hill, near Ballinbreich Castle, Fife 3.190
 Chapelton, Angus, cereal drying kiln 4.89
 chapes 1.63, 7.9
 Chapman family (of Brechin) 10.163
 charcoal
 Iron Age roundhouses 8.86
 souterrains 8.80
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.75, 2.76, 2.81, 2.82, 2.83, 2.86
 Abernethy 10.75, 10.79
 Allt na Moine Buidhe 5.116
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery 3.27, 3.30, 3.31
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.123, 3.124, 3.125, 3.128
 Arbroath High Street 5.54
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.55, 7.57, 7.58, 7.88
 Carse Farm 1 excavation 3.49
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.4
 Craigie Hill, Fife 3.66
 Crail 7.107, 7.108
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house 4.109, 4.112, 4.115, 4.120–4.121, 4.122, 4.123, 4.126
 Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic pits 8.19, 8.21, 8.24, 8.25, 8.28, 8.34, 8.49–8.51, 8.76
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.86, 3.89, 3.108, 3.110
 Edenwood, Fife 4.91
 Fletcherfield souterrain 8.109
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.110
 Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery 10.30
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure 9.21, 9.22, 9.30, 9.31
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.20, 7.23
 Kinearross House: walled garden 8.175
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure 9.39, 9.43, 9.44, 9.45, 9.52
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.22
 Newbarns, Angus 10.105, 10.107, 10.108, 10.109, 10.110–10.111
 North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment 2.47, 2.49–2.50, 2.51
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 5.90, 5.91, 5.93
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth 9.79, 9.81

Scotstarvit, Fife 4.80, 4.83, 4.86, 4.88
 Shanzie Farm souterrain, Perthshire 8.77, 8.84, 8.87, 8.88, 8.95, 8.97
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline 7.30, 7.31
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire 7.38
 Wardend of Durris pits 9.30
 Wemyss Caves 8.115, 8.118, 8.120
 West Grange of Conon 9.72
 see also plant remains; wood charcoal
 Charles I, King 7.95
 coins 2.102, 3.190, 5.90, 5.104
 turner/bodle 7.124, 7.125, 7.127
 Charles II, King
 coins 5.91, 5.104, 9.81
 and Perth citadel 8.147
 Charles Hill gun battery, Fife 3.207–3.215, 3.209
 Charlton-all-Saints, Wiltshire 7.133
 charnel deposits, Dunino, Fife 4.291, 8.129, 8.136
 Cheer, Peter, pottery: cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.156
 chemists, Victorian 5.122
 chert, Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure 9.44
 Chertsey Abbey 4.157
 cherty flint, Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.7
 Cheshire rock-salt industry 2.23
 Chesterhill, Fife, cists 7.20
 chicken bones, as decoy for evil spirits 9.124, 9.127
 Children's Hospice Association Scotland, Kinearross House 8.169
 Chillingham, Northumberland, carved stone 5.10
 chisel/punch, iron, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.131
 chisels
 iron 7.63, 7.64
 Late Bronze Age: Moncrieffe, Perthshire 3.60
 cholera 3.155
 Christianity
 Dundee City Churches burials 6.76
 early 6.174
 at St Andrews 1.23, 1.24, 1.26
 and holy wells 6.174, 6.175
 early carved stonework 8.111, 8.121
 early cave dwellers 8.114
 iconography 1.4, 4.160, 4.166–4.167, 4.167, 4.168, 4.169
 and inhumation: Tangleha', Kincardineshire 2.42, 2.43
 Montrose (Wishart Avenue) burials 6.28
 Tannadice Parish Church: early site 10.131
 use of caves 2.119
 Wemyss Cave burials 8.121
 Christie, Mrs G H 4.33
Chronicle of Melrose 1.25
 Chrystall, Dr Fiona H, soil micromorphology, Cragganester, Loch Tay 5.142–5.143
 Church, Mike
 Dubton Farm, Angus: plant macrofossils 8.51–8.68
 Ironhill East, Angus: plant macrofossils 9.26–9.28, 9.27
 Mains of Edzell enclosure
 mineral magnetic profiles 9.49–9.51
 plant macrofossils 9.45–9.49
 Newbarns, Angus: plant macrofossils, carbonised 10.108–10.113
 Church of Scotland, and archaeology 10.131

churches
 Perthshire medieval 6.174, 6.176
 rescue archaeology and Scottish churches 10.131–10.132
 Abercrombie 3.193
 Aberdeen, St Nicholas' Church 6.196, 6.197
 Aikenhatt (Aberlemno) 1.7–1.8
 Antwerp
 Cathedral of Our Lady 4.297, 7.123
 St Paul's Church 4.292
 Arbroath abbey church 1.28
 Bergen Cathedral 5.157, 5.160
 Braighe, Lewis, St Columba's 2.43
 Carlisle Cathedral 6.197
 Crail, St Mary's Church 7.105, 7.108, 9.93
 Crieff, St Michael's Parish Church 6.174–6.175
 Cupar, St Christopher's Parish Church 5.72–5.86, 5.74, 5.77–5.81, 7.129, 7.130
 Dalmeny 5.82
 Dunbar, Trinitarian friary church 6.125
 Dundee
 Mains Church 4.168
 St Mary's Church 6.71, 6.73, 6.75, 6.83, 6.84, 6.85
 Steeple Church 6.72
 Dundee City Churches *see under* Dundee (Nethergate)
 Dunino 4.290–4.291
 Dunning, Perthshire: St Serf's Church and tower *see* Dunning
 Dunearod, St Mary's and St Brioc's 3.182
 Dysart, Fife, parish church of 6.138
 Eassie Old Church, Angus 6.146, 6.150, 6.151
 Edinburgh, Tron Church 5.97
 Edzell Old Church, Angus 6.136, 6.137–6.153, 6.137, 6.151
 Ely Cathedral 5.156
 Forgar, St Fillan's Church 3.64, 3.65, 3.70, 3.188, 3.191
 Fortingall 5.12
 Foulis Easter Church, Angus 6.195, 6.196, 6.197
 Inchture, Perthshire 10.92
 Iona, St Ronan's parish church 6.179
 King's Lynn, St Margaret's 5.155, 5.156, 5.160
 Leslie, Christ's Kirk on the Green 4.289–4.290
 Leuchars, St Athernase Church 5.82
 Linlithgow Parish Church 6.195
 London
 St Paul's Cathedral 5.156–5.157
 St Paul's Cathedral: seal 5.156–5.157
 Temple Church 2.99, 4.157
 Meigle 1.1, 1.3–1.6, 1.4
 Northampton, St Andrew's Church 4.233
 Norwich, St Benedict's Church 4.291
 Ruthven, Angus 1.13, 5.23–5.27, 5.24
 St Andrews
 Church of the Holy Trinity, Logies Lane 1.23, 1.25, 3.143–3.160, 3.145, 7.55
 relocation 3.148–3.154, 3.151
 Priory Church of 5.72
 St Mary's Church 1.23, 1.26
 St Andrews Cathedral 7.129, 7.130
 St Arnold's Tannadice *see* Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church
 St Vigeans 1.6, 4.264, 4.269, 4.271

Sens Cathedral 5.148
 Struan, Atholl, St Fillan's Church 6.171, 6.176–6.177, 6.178
 Tain, Ross and Cromarty 6.196
 Tarvit, Cupar, St Michael's parish church 3.192, 3.193
 Tealing (former parish church) 4.166, 4.167
 Trondheim Cathedral 5.158
 Tulliallan Old Parish Church 7.130
 Tullichettle, Comrie, Perthshire 6.174
 Wharram Percy, North Yorkshire, St Martin's 4.291
 see also Dunkeld Cathedral; Dunning; Restenneth priory, Angus; White Church, Comrie, St John's Kirk, Perth
 Cill Ronan, Islay 6.179
 Cinaed son of Alpin 4.141, 4.142
 circular homesteads, Turin Hill, Angus 5.36, 5.40–5.41, 5.43–5.44, 5.47
 Cistercian nunneries
 Elcho 6.197
 Haddington 7.105
 Cistercian Order
 Balmerino Abbey 3.190, 4.235, 4.236
 Coupar Angus 4.167, 4.181, 10.92
 Culross, Fife 4.202
 cistern, Preston Island 2.6, 2.15, 2.16–2.19, 2.16, 2.17, 2.22, 2.26
 cists
 beaker-associated 10.34
 box-cists 10.49
 construction and burial practices 4.62–4.63
 cup/cup-and-ring markings 1.11, 1.16
 in Angus 4.31, 4.60–4.66
 Scottish Food Vessels: list 3.39
 Almondbank, Perthshire 4.76, 4.77
 Balhungie, Monikie, Angus 4.41–4.42, 4.62–4.63
 Barns Farm, Dalgety Bay, Fife 4.62, 4.70, 4.77, 4.78
 Barnyards, Tannadice, Angus 4.62
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Kirriemuir, Angus 4.33–4.34, 4.62, 4.63
 East Campsie, Angus 4.49, 4.54–4.55, 4.55, 4.63
 Farleyer, Perthshire 3.23, 3.42–3.43, 3.42
 Hare Cairn, Pitkenney, Aberlemno, Angus 4.48
 Kirkton, Fife, possible 4.70
 Ladyloan, Arbroath 4.264, 4.276
 Mains of Balgavies, Angus 4.49, 4.55–4.57, 4.56–4.57
 Mains of Careston, Careston, Angus 4.40
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus 4.43–4.44, 4.49–4.54, 4.50, 4.62, 4.63, 4.64–4.65
 Meigle sculpture collection 1.3
 Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, Angus 4.40, 4.41, 4.62, 4.63
 Murton, Forfar, Angus 4.44–4.45, 4.46, 4.62
 Myreside, Forfar, Angus 4.47–4.48
 North Mains, Strathallan, Perthshire 4.62
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church 10.121, 10.122, 10.123, 10.131
 Pitlessie, Fife 4.77
 Ponder Law, Arbroath 4.276
 Rumgally, Fife 4.74
 St Andrews, St Mary's Church 1.23
 Upper Largie, Kilmartin, Argyll 4.63
 Welton, Angus 1.13
 West Grange of Conon 9.65, 9.67, 9.72

- West Scryne, Angus **4.49, 4.57–4.60, 4.58, 4.59, 4.62**
- Westhaugh of Tulliemet **3.23, 3.34–3.41, 3.34–3.36**
- long
- Aberdour, Fife **7.20**
 - Kingsbarns Castle **7.17**
 - Old Haiks, Fife **7.17, 7.24**
 - St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.93, 5.93, 5.96**
- short **9.2**
- and jet necklaces **3.102**
 - skeletal remains **4.51–4.52**
 - Aberdour, Fife **7.20**
 - Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.116**
 - Almondbank, Perthshire **3.23, 3.24–3.33, 3.25**
 - Barnyards, Tannadice, Angus **4.46**
 - Belliston Farm, Fife **3.1, 3.2, 3.5–3.10, 3.5, 3.6, 3.7, 3.19, 3.21**
 - Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.1, 3.2, 3.9, 3.10–3.19, 3.10, 3.12–3.15, 3.18, 3.20, 3.21, 3.32**
 - Douglstown, Kinnettles, Angus **4.39, 4.62**
 - Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery **10.23, 10.24–10.25, 10.26, 10.46–10.53**
 - decoration/patterns **10.28**
 - funerary ritual **10.47–10.48**
 - inside enclosure **10.25, 10.26–10.27, 10.28, 10.29, 10.30, 10.48**
 - lithic finds **10.32–10.34, 10.33**
 - outside enclosure **10.30–10.32, 10.31, 10.49**
 - see also* bone, human; Food Vessels
 - Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.18–7.20, 7.18**
 - Loch Fithie, Forfar, Angus **4.45**
 - Mains of Careston, Careston, Angus **4.40**
 - Muirhall Farm **3.23, 3.24, 3.43–3.44, 3.44**
 - Newhouse of Glamis, Angus **4.45**
 - Upper Kenly Farm, Fife **3.1–3.5, 3.2, 3.3, 3.17, 3.19, 3.21**
 - White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.24, 3.44–3.47, 3.45–3.47, 3.165**
- Civil War **8.146**
- Clach na Tiompain, Perthshire, chambered cairn **6.2**
- Clackmannan, medieval pottery **2.128**
- Claish, Stirling **10.115**
- rectilinear structure **10.17, 10.18, 10.19, 10.89**
- clamp-kilns *see* kilns
- Clarke, Ann, flint knives: Angus cists **4.54–4.55, 4.58–4.59**
- Clarke, Ciara, particle analysis, Longforgan Roman temporary camp **4.103**
- Clatchard Craig, Fife **4.146, 5.47**
- gold ring **3.188**
 - hillfort **2.119**
- Clatto Reservoir and water treatment works, Dundee **10.179**
- clay
- Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.113**
 - Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.69**
 - Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.56, 7.68, 7.81**
 - Carse of Gowrie, Perthshire **4.173, 4.174**
 - fired
 - Abernethy **10.75**
 - Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.132**
 - Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.92**
 - loomweight **5.112**
 - sources for pottery industry **4.171–4.172, 4.175, 4.176**
 - clay extraction, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.53, 7.58, 7.81**
 - clay pipes
 - Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.102**
 - Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.122–5.125, 5.124**
 - Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131, 3.136–3.137, 3.137**
 - Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.61, 5.64, 5.69**
 - Crieff **6.155**
 - Culross Palace, Fife **4.226**
 - Dundee (Murraygate) **6.49, 6.58, 6.67**
 - Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193**
 - Kinearross House **8.173, 8.175, 8.179**
 - Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.28**
 - Melgund Castle: Dutch origin **10.148–10.149**
 - St Andrews (South Street) **6.118, 6.120, 6.124, 6.126**
 - St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**
 - St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.66–1.67, 5.90, 5.98**
 - Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84**
 - Wemyss Caves **8.114, 8.117**
 - clay-lined pit, Abernethy School **10.79, 10.80**
 - Claypots, Perth, possible pottery kiln site **2.126–2.127**
 - Cleaven Dyke, Perthshire **8.8–8.9, 8.16**
 - long barrow **5.21**
 - Neolithic mound **6.3**
 - pit-defined cursus **6.15, 6.16**
 - Cleghorn burial enclosure, Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125**
 - Cleish, Argyll, dagger **3.15**
 - Cleish, Kinearross, medieval boundaries **4.232**
 - Cleish Hills, early extraction sites **1.76, 1.83, 1.85**
 - Clement IV, Pope **3.191, 3.200**
 - climate
 - and 'little ice age' **10.167**
 - warming of **10.175**
 - and Wemyss Caves **8.122**
 - Clinkmyln (Klinkmill), Cupar **5.75**
 - Cloburn, Lanarkshire, beads **3.32**
 - Cloch, The, south Kincardineshire, recumbent stone circle **5.15–5.17, 5.16, 5.17, 5.19–5.20**
 - cloches, glass **4.225**
 - Clochfoldich, Perthshire, moated site **3.177, 3.178, 3.178, 3.180, 3.184–3.185**
 - Clochforbie, recumbent stone circle **5.20**
 - Clonmacnoise, Co. Offaly
 - early monastic centre **1.24**
 - sculpture at **6.166**
 - Close-Brooks, Joanna, Almondbank, Perthshire: finds **3.22, 3.25–3.30, 3.31**
 - Clune Hill, Angus **4.107**
 - Clunie **4.139**
 - Clunie Castle, brooches **4.137**
 - Clunie Field, Abernethy, cropmark site **10.73**
 - Clyde, River, metalwork deposits **7.9**
 - Clydesdale, A, Upper Gothens buckle **7.40**
 - coal
 - and glasshouse heating **8.178**
 - and salt works **8.184–8.185**
 - as fuel for pottery kilns **4.172**
 - sources for Cupar brickworks **2.27, 2.28, 2.40**
 - trade in **4.268**
 - Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.83**
 - Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.125**
 - Arbroath High Street **5.55**
 - Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.88, 7.89**
 - Culross, Fife **4.219, 4.227**
 - Dunlappie Parish Church **9.100**
 - Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 - Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.185, 4.186, 4.198**
 - Hilderston, Bathgate Hills **5.126**
 - King's Mills, Crail **7.112**
 - Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.81**
 - coal and collieries, East Wemyss **8.111, 8.112, 8.114, 8.120, 8.122**
 - coal gas **8.184**
 - coal mining
 - and brick and tile industry: Fife **1.83, 1.84**
 - Central Scotland outcrops **5.121**
 - Culross, Fife **4.202, 4.226**
 - growth in Lanarkshire **4.181**
 - Moat Pit Island **2.3**
 - Pieries Burn Wood, Fife **1.77, 1.78**
 - Preston Island **2.1–2.2, 2.3, 2.5–2.6, 2.9, 2.22, 2.25, 2.26**
 - Robert Bald (mining engineer): in Fife **3.204–3.206**
 - 'room-and-pillar' system in Fife **3.204**
 - and salt works **2.22, 2.24, 3.205–3.206, 4.202**
 - Shropshire/long-wall method in Fife **3.204**
 - survival of workings: Fife **1.76, 1.77, 1.78–1.81**
 - see also* open-cast coal mining
 - coal tar, Bessie Bar Hall, Culross, Fife **4.221, 4.230**
 - Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, Abraham Darby **5.119**
 - coastal defences
 - Arbroath **4.271**
 - Firth of Forth **3.207–3.215, 3.208**
 - coastal erosion, East Wemyss **8.111, 8.119–8.120, 8.121, 8.124**
 - Coastal Zone Assessment **8.187**
 - Coats, Alexander **7.143**
 - cobble tools **8.42**
 - cobbled path, St Andrews (South Street) **6.116, 6.117, 6.118**
 - cobbled surfaces
 - 18th-century, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.18**
 - South Street, Perth **9.76, 9.77, 9.78, 9.85–9.86, 9.87**
 - see also* stone surfaces
 - cobblers, South Street, Perth **9.85**
 - cobbles/cobbled flooring *see* stone surfaces
 - Cochrane, Archibald (9th Earl of Dundonald) **8.184**
 - Cockenzie, East Lothian, salt pans **2.25**
 - cockles, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.139**
 - Codd, Hiram: bottle design **8.161**
 - coffin fittings **7.65**
 - Dunino, Fife **4.295, 4.296**
 - Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **4.291, 4.293–4.294**
 - post-medieval graveyard excavations **4.291–4.292**
 - copper-alloy, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.93**
 - iron
 - Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.80, 2.94**
 - Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.132, 8.133, 8.134**
 - Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.126, 10.130, 10.131**
 - White Church, Comrie **7.121, 7.122, 7.123, 7.124, 7.125–7.126**
 - coffin furniture **6.82**
 - post-medieval graveyard excavations **4.291–4.292**
 - coffins

- in Bronze Age graves **4.71**
 - stone: Constantine's Cave **8.114**
 - 18th/19th-century burials **4.289, 4.297, 4.298**
 - cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.154, 3.157**
 - Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.75, 6.76, 6.82, 6.84**
 - Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **2.57**
 - White Church, Comrie **7.121–7.122, 7.121, 7.123, 7.127**
- coins
- and burial practice **7.124**
 - Tay river hoard **7.9**
 - at Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.79–2.80, 2.102–2.103, 2.109**
 - at Allt na Moine Buidhe **5.119**
 - at Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.61**
 - at Ballinbreich Castle **3.190**
 - at Balmerino Abbey **3.191**
 - at Balmullo **3.191**
 - at Craigie Hill **3.63**
 - at Crail **7.98–7.99, 7.101**
 - at Cupar **3.192–3.193**
 - St Christopher's Church **5.82**
 - at Inchyra **2.118, 2.118**
 - at Lindores Abbey **3.189**
 - at Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.23**
 - at Montrose **1.36**
 - at St Monans **3.193**
 - at St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.66, 5.90, 5.91, 5.93, 5.94, 5.96, 5.104**
 - at White Church, Comrie **7.122, 7.123–7.125, 7.127**
 - of Avignon **6.55, 8.159**
- British
- George II halfpennies **5.119, 9.127**
 - George III copper halfpenny **7.99, 7.101**
 - George III copper penny **4.23**
 - George III silver shilling **1.66**
 - Victorian **4.292, 4.297**
 - at Kinnoull Aisle **4.292, 4.297**
 - halfpenny **7.123**
 - pennies **8.159, 10.147**
- copper **3.190, 3.191, 3.193, 5.55, 5.61, 5.82, 5.90, 5.91, 5.104**
- Dutch: copper/brass **3.190**
- Dutch/Friesland: copper duit forgery **3.191**
- English
- Edward I **3.189, 3.193**
 - Edward II **3.193**
 - Edward III **3.189**
 - Elizabeth I **3.189, 3.190, 3.191**
 - Heneary III silver pennies **3.192–3.193**
 - Heneary VI silver half-groat **3.191**
 - James I **3.193**
 - Short Cross silver penny **3.192**
- English/Scottish
- Charles I copper turner **5.90, 5.104**
 - Charles I turner/bodle **7.124, 7.125, 7.127**
 - Charles II copper, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.81**
 - Charles II copper bodle **5.91, 5.104**
 - James I/VI/Charles I **3.190**
 - French

- copper double tournois **3.193**
copper double tournois (possibly Louis XIII) **7.98, 7.99, 7.101**
Ecu au Soleil **3.190**
jetton **2.79, 2.80, 2.102, 2.103**
Louvain silver tourelle **2.79, 2.103**
miscellaneous
19th-century, possible: Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130**
Antwerp coin weights **3.193**
Brabantine silver: Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.79, 2.102, 2.103**
Francis and Mary billon Hardhead **3.191**
in post-medieval graves **4.297**
silver sterling imitation of Gaucher de Chatillon **3.193**
Roman **2.119, 4.297**
Craigie Hill, Fife **3.63**
denarii **8.97**
Hurly Hawkin **9.25**
Inchyra hoard **2.118, 2.118**
Scottish
17th-century turner/bodle (possible) **5.91, 5.93, 5.104**
James I **3.191, 4.23**
James IV **3.189, 3.191, 3.193, 4.156**
James IV billon penny **7.98, 7.99, 7.101, 10.147**
James V **3.193**
James VI **3.189, 3.191**
Robert III silver half-groat **2.102, 2.103**
silver halfpenny, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.79, 9.84**
see also tokens
Coke, William, executed for witchcraft **9.125–9.126**
coking industry **2.24**
Colchester, Essex, Roman brooch types **2.115, 2.121**
Cold War, ice houses as nuclear shelters **10.175**
Coldstream, Mr, of Crieff **7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.7, 7.11**
Coleman, Russel
Abbot's House, Dunfermline excavations **2.70–2.112**
moated sites in Tayside and Fife **3.176–3.187**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: souterrain **8.77–8.101**
Coles, Geraint, Edinburgh University Centre for Field Archaeology (CFA) **5.28–5.35**
Collie's survey of Dundee (1851) **6.34, 6.35**
colluvium, Wemyss Caves shoreline **8.120, 8.122, 8.124**
Colmeallie, Angus, recumbent stone circle **5.12–5.15, 5.14, 5.15, 5.20**
Colstoun, East Lothian, pottery kilns **2.40, 2.127, 4.84, 4.170, 4.176, 5.76, 5.97**
Coltness, Lanarkshire **8.172**
Columba, Saint **6.174, 8.114, 9.103, 10.119**
Life of St Columba (Adomnan) **4.140, 6.174, 6.179**
relics **4.141, 4.142, 6.164, 6.175, 6.178**
Colville, James **5.75**
Colville, William, Commendator **4.202**
Comerton Home, Fife, cropmarks **4.68**
Commonwealth War Graves Commission **7.132**
Comrie Colliery, Fife **1.81**
Comrie, Perthshire **6.169, 6.170, 6.180**
socketed axehead **7.12**
White Church excavation **7.118, 7.119–7.128, 7.120, 7.122**
see also Drumlanearig
Connachan Farm *see* Loch Luig
Connelly, Peter **3.61**
Conolly, Richard
Abernethy, Perthshire, Primary School: stone surfaces and structures **10.73–10.83**
'southern Pictland' souterrains **8.77–8.80**
Conqueror, George **8.147**
Constantin son of Uurguist **4.138, 4.140, 4.141**
Constantine I **7.93**
Constantine, King **1.25**
Constantine's Cave, Fife **7.93, 8.114, 8.121**
Roman finds **2.119, 2.125**
contour survey, Edzell Old Church, Angus: burial ground **6.149–6.150, 6.149**
Convention of Royal Burghs **3.119–3.121, 4.264**
Cook, Capt. James **8.186**
cooking pots **8.39**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.59, 7.60**
ceramic **5.98**
with no handles (Borders) **2.127**
with two handles (Fife) **2.127**
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88, 2.89, 2.90**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.129**
Arbroath High Street **5.58, 5.61**
Colstoun, East Lothian **4.84**
in Fife **2.127, 4.84, 5.97**
Kelso Abbey, Roxburghshire **4.83**
Lothian **2.127**
Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.44**
medieval, Inchture **10.88**
North European Earthenwares, Dundee **9.92**
St Andrews, Church of the Holy Trinity cemetery **3.146–3.147, 3.156, 3.156**
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.60, 1.62, 5.97**
Scotstarvit, Fife **4.89**
Scottish White Gritty Ware, Dundee, Overgate **9.89, 9.90**
Wemyss Caves **8.115**
copper *see* spoon
copper-alloy objects **6.55**
post-medieval dress accessories **2.52, 2.53, 2.54, 2.55, 2.56–2.58**
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.116**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131, 3.132**
Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.61–5.63, 5.62**
Ardross, Fife **3.194, 3.199–3.200**
Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190, 3.195, 3.196–3.197, 3.200–3.201**
Balmerino Abbey, Fife **3.191, 3.202**
Balmullo, Fife **3.191, 3.195, 3.198**
Comrie White Church **7.123, 7.124**
Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire **2.62**
Culross Palace, Fife **4.223–4.224**
Cupar, Fife **3.192, 3.197, 3.198, 5.82**
St Christopher's Church **5.82**
Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.76, 6.82**
Dunfermline, Abbot's House **2.76, 2.85, 2.91–2.94, 2.95**
Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.133, 8.134**
east Fife, medieval metalwork finds **3.194**
Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.104**
Fletcherfield souterrain **8.108**

- Forgan, St Fillan's Church **3.191, 3.198, 3.199**
Leslie, Fife **4.294–4.296, 4.295**
Lindores Abbey, Fife **3.189, 3.195, 3.197, 3.199, 3.200**
Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.129–10.130, 10.129**
Old Higham, Fife **3.189, 3.199**
Perth **4.159**
Cromwell's citadel **8.154, 8.156–8.159, 8.157, 8.160, 8.164–8.165**
High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.98–6.99, 6.99**
Kinnoull Graveyard **4.292, 4.293–4.294, 4.293**
Meal Vennel **2.95**
Salvation Army Citadel **9.79, 9.83**
St Andrews
Byre Theatre **7.63, 7.64**
cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity **3.157, 3.157, 3.158**
St Nicholas Farm **1.58, 1.63–1.64, 1.65, 5.92, 5.93**
South Street **6.120, 6.123, 6.124**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.90, 8.91, 8.93–8.94, 8.98**
Tarvit to Balmullo pipeline cremation burial **7.31**
see also awls; belt fittings; brooches; buckle frames; buckle plate; buckles; buttons; chapes; coffin fittings; coins; cufflinks; dies; dress accessories/fittings; ear scoops; eyelets; ferrule; heraldic disc; horse fittings/equipment; horse harnesses; keys; lace ends; lace tags; mounts; nails; nails/tacks; needles; padlocks; pendant loop/mount; pendants; pins; rings; rivet/nail; seal matrices; seals; spectacles; strap fittings; tweezers; vessels, handled; wire rings
copper ores, Bronze Age exploitation **7.5**
copper traces **6.91**
copperworking **3.57**
Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.92, 6.93, 6.94, 6.98, 6.101, 6.107**
Corbie, Angus **5.33**
Corbie Hill, Dundee **4.179**
Corbie Knowe, Angus, round barrows **10.113**
Corbie Psalter **4.134**
Corby Series soils **10.1**
cores **8.47**
flint
Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.1, 4.7, 4.8, 4.8, 4.9, 4.11, 4.13, 4.14**
Forgan smithy, Fife **4.94**
Morton, Fife **4.95**
Nethermuir **8.6, 8.8**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.92, 8.94**
Upper Gothens **8.4**
corn dryers/corn-drying kilns
see kilns
corn mills *see* mills, corn
Cornfoot, Janet, executed for witchcraft **9.126**
Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Amulree, Perthshire **2.60–2.69, 2.61, 7.12**
Corser, Peter, moated sites **3.176**
Cortachy, Angus **4.166**
Parish Church: sacrament house **9.103–9.111, 9.103, 9.104, 9.110**
Cortachy Castle, Angus **9.103**
Cortachy and Clova, Angus **7.137**
Coshieville **5.126**
Cossans, Angus, sculpture at **6.158**
Cottown, Carse of Gowrie **4.173**
Council for British Archaeology **7.130**
Council for Scottish Archaeology **7.130, 7.131**
counters
bone **2.99**
ceramic **1.66, 2.101–2.102**
gaming counter (vessel lid) **6.48, 6.56, 6.57**
Cupar, William (Burgh Treasurer, Dunfermline) **2.70, 2.107–2.108, 2.110**
Cupar Angus, Cistercian Order **4.167, 4.181, 10.92**
Court Cave, East Wemyss **8.112, 8.113, 8.120, 8.121, 8.122**
Courthill, Dalry, Ayrshire, medieval hall **10.115**
Covenanters **4.266**
Coventina's Well, Northumberland **2.117**
Coventry Museums, leather footwear **2.103**
Covesea, Moray **8.93**
Sculptor's Cave **2.119**
Cow Castle, ring-ditch site **4.125**
Cowdenbeath, Fife, extractive workings **1.76, 1.84**
Cowdenhill, West Lothian, Food Vessels **4.52, 10.40**
Cowie, Kincardineshire, aumbry **9.106**
Cowie, Stirling, souterrain **9.30**
Cowie, Trevor
Bronze Age metalwork from Kinnoull, Perth **3.58–3.60**
(*et al.*): Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire **2.60–2.69**
Late Bronze Age metalwork **7.1–7.15**
prehistoric burials from Angus **4.31, 4.60–4.66**
Cowie Road, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire **8.47, 8.69**
Cowley, David C, Strathbraan, Perthshire: archaeological landscapes **3.161–3.175**
cowrie shells **10.34**
Cox, Adrian **5.106**
Abbot's House, Dunfermline: finds **2.91–2.98, 2.99–2.102, 2.103, 2.106**
agricultural drainage: water pipeline in Angus watching brief **10.179–10.184**
Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire: finds **5.132–5.133**
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire: artefacts **5.116–5.125**
Arbroath, Marketgate/Ladybridge: finds **1.33**
Arbroath High Street: artefacts **5.61–5.64**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews: artefacts **7.63–7.69**
Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews: artefacts **3.157–3.158**
Comrie White Church: artefacts **7.123–7.127**
Cromwell's citadel, Perth: artefacts **8.156–8.161**
Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery): artefacts **6.82–6.83**
Dundee (Murraygate): artefacts **6.53–6.58**
Dunino churchyard, Fife: finds **8.133–8.134**
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee: artefacts **4.192–4.193**
ice houses: Perth and Kineaross/Fife **10.167–10.176**
Kineaross House: walled garden **8.169–8.181**
Maryton Law prehistoric mound: artefacts **4.27–4.28**
medieval metalwork finds from East Fife **3.188–3.203**
Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church: artefacts **10.129–**

- 10.130
Perth High Street (Abbey National Building): artefacts 6.98–6.101
post-medieval dress accessories 2.52–2.59
post-medieval graveyard excavations 4.289–4.299
St Andrews (South Street): artefacts 6.120, 6.123–6.125
St Christopher's Church, Cupar: finds 5.75, 5.82–5.84
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: finds 1.63–1.66, 1.73–1.74
Salvation Army Citadel, Perth: artefacts 9.83–9.84
Tolbooth Wynd, Anstruther 3.119–3.142
crab apple remains, Dubton Farm, Angus 8.24, 8.51, 8.52, 8.53, 8.61
crafts *see* industries and crafts; trades
Cragganester, Loch Tay, earthen enclosure dyke 5.139–5.145, 5.140
Craggie Farm, Nairn, axe-head find spot 5.3
Craggish House, Comrie, Perthshire, pit-defined cursus 6.15
Craig of Shanno, Angus 5.15, 5.21n2
Craigarnhall, Roman camp 4.99
Craigend Farm, Arbirlot, Angus, cup-and-ring marks 1.13, 1.13
Craighall, near Edinburgh 8.170
Craighead Golf Course, Fife Ness: Mesolithic site 4.1–4.19, 4.2–4.4, 4.18
Craighill, Angus, broch 5.43
Craigie, Dundee, cist burial 7.20
Craigie Burn, Perth 8.149
Craigie Hill, Fife
1991 excavations 3.61–3.73, 3.62, 3.63, 3.64, 3.65, 3.67, 3.72–3.73, 3.74
timbered structure 3.66
Craiglee, Glen Isla, Angus, cup-markings 1.16
Craig's Quarry, East Lothian, Prehistoric pottery 9.24
Crail, Fife 7.94
burgh morphology 7.102–7.105, 7.103
fishing industry 6.130
herring fishing 7.74, 7.93, 7.95, 7.105
main drainage pipe scheme 7.96
medieval and post-medieval burgh deposits 7.93–7.109, 7.100, 7.101
recorded interventions/discoveries 7.107–7.108
recorded structures/sites 7.105–7.107
Russian lead seals 6.213
Baptism/Scholar's Well 7.106
Briery Well 7.106
Castle 7.105
Castle Street 7.96, 7.100, 7.102
Castle Walk 7.102
churchyard 7.129, 7.130
Dovecot 7.106
Downie's Terrace 7.97, 7.102
harbour 7.106–7.107
High Street 7.95, 7.96, 7.97, 7.102, 7.103, 7.104
the Maltings 7.107
King Street 7.101, 7.102, 7.107
King's Muir 1.58
Kingsmill 7.95, 7.107
Kirk Wynd 7.97, 7.104, 7.106
Kirk Wynd Pumping Station 7.97, 7.102
Kirkwynd Hall 7.95, 7.107
Marketgate 7.95, 7.96, 7.97, 7.102, 7.103, 7.104, 7.106, 7.107, 7.108
Mercat Cross 7.102, 7.106
Nethergate 7.95, 7.96, 7.97, 7.98, 7.100–7.102, 7.104–7.105, 7.106, 7.107, 7.113, 7.115
nunnery, alleged 7.105
Pottergate 7.104
priory/chapel site, alleged 7.105–7.106
Rude Well 7.106
Rumford 7.95, 7.96, 7.97, 7.100, 7.102, 7.103, 7.104, 7.107, 7.113
St Mary's Church 7.105, 7.108
pottery deposition 9.93
Shoregate 7.96, 7.97, 7.102, 7.103–7.104
Tolbooth 7.106
Tolbooth Wynd 7.96, 7.97, 7.102, 7.104
Westgate 7.96, 7.97, 7.99, 7.102, 7.104, 7.106, 7.107–7.108
see also Constantine's Cave; King's Mills; Kingsbarns Law
Crail Golfing Society 4.1
Crambeth, Matthew, bishop of Dunkeld: seal 5.150–5.151, 5.151
Cramond Island, Firth of Forth 3.207, 3.210, 3.214
Cramond village, Midlothian 3.207
Cramonds of Auldbar 10.136
Crawford, Clydesdale, medieval boundaries 4.232
Crawford, Earls of, and Edzell 6.138, 6.140, 6.150
Crawford, O G S 6.157
Crawford's maps 4.181, 6.77
Creich, Fife 7.131
cremation burials
Bronze Age cists 10.49
copper-alloy awls in 4.75
Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus 4.33–4.34
Carse Farm 1 3.52
Culhawk Hill, Angus 4.109
Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery 10.24, 10.25, 10.28, 10.32, 10.44–10.45, 10.48, 10.53
Kirkton Bronze Age cemetery 4.69–4.70, 4.71–4.73, 4.77, 4.78
Loanleven, Perthshire: cist 3.33
Murton, Forfar, Angus 4.44
Noranbank, Tannadice, Angus 4.38
Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline 7.27, 7.31
Westhaugh of Tulliemet cists 3.35, 3.36, 3.37
cremation evidence, Almondbank short-cists 3.33
cremation pit, Midtown of Pitglassie: Neolithic site 8.47
Cressey, Michael
Dubton farm, Angus: charcoal 8.49–8.51
Inchtute marine shell radiocarbon determinations 9.3–9.5
Ironshill East enclosure: wood charcoal 9.28–9.29
Mains of Edzell enclosure: carbonised plant macrofossils 9.45–9.49, 9.52
Newbarns, Angus: plant macrofossils, carbonised 10.108–10.113
Crichton (Crichtone), Thomas, armorial decorated stone 7.129, 7.130
Crieff, Perthshire
cattle market 6.181
Knock of Crieff 7.12
St Michael's Parish Church 6.174–6.175
sewage from 7.134, 7.137

- sword re-identification 7.1, 7.3–7.5, 7.4, 7.12
Crieff Burgh Cross: cultural biography 6.154, 6.155–6.188
art-historical context 6.155–6.168, 6.156–6.157, 6.159–6.160
conservation 6.183
cross-head 6.157, 6.161–6.163, 6.162
geology 6.168–6.169
inscribed panel 6.155, 6.166–6.168, 6.167
Mercat Cross and punishment post 6.180–6.182
placenames 6.169–6.174, 6.175, 6.176
vine-scroll 6.155, 6.157–6.158, 6.161, 6.162, 6.163–6.166, 6.163
Crimean War 6.219, 6.221
Croft Moraig (Croftmoraig), Perthshire
Octagon summerhouse 6.4, 6.4
stone circle 5.12, 6.1–6.7, 6.1–6.5
timber circle 10.19
Cromarty Museum, Russian lead seals 6.213, 6.220
Crombie churchyard, Fife 7.131
Cromwell, Oliver 6.71
Cromwell, Thomas G 6.72
Cromwell's citadel, South Inch, Perth 8.145–8.167, 8.146–8.148, 8.151–8.153
later use of site 8.149
phases of activity 8.150–8.155
re-use of stone from 8.147
Crone, Anne
Brechin, Angus, Nos 68–74 High Street, early timber-frame roof 10.153–10.165
medieval carved wooden panels (Perth Museum) 6.189–6.199
wooden objects, Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.70–7.71
Croome Court, Hereford and Worcester: ice house 10.175
cropmark enclosures 8.16, 8.17–8.18
Douglasmuir, Angus 8.16
West Mains, Angus 6.19–6.25
see also Hawkhill, Angus; Mains of Edzell, Angus
cropmark sites
Abernethy, Perthshire 10.73, 10.83
Carse of Gowrie 10.62, 10.83, 10.92
Carsie Mains 10.1, 10.22
Holly Road, Leven, vicinity of 10.23
cropmarks 5.46
and souterrains 8.79, 9.30
cursus sites 6.12, 6.15, 6.16
moated sites 3.176, 3.185, 3.186
pit-type, Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure 8.11
Angus field study area 5.29, 5.30–5.34
Ballinbreich Castle, Fife 3.190
Carse of Gowrie 4.173, 4.174, 4.176
Castle Menzies enclosure, Perthshire 8.11, 8.12, 8.17, 8.18
Comerton Home, Fife 4.68
Craigie Hill, Fife 3.61–3.63, 3.64, 3.65, 3.69, 3.70, 3.71
Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic/Iron Age 8.19, 8.29, 8.76
Dun Knock, Dunning 10.65, 10.66, 10.70
Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.74, 3.75, 3.77, 3.78–3.80, 3.79, 3.82, 3.113, 3.118
Edenwood, Fife, Roman camp 4.90
Fife, north 3.113
Fife water pipeline 4.96
Fletcherfield, Strathmore, Angus: souterrain 8.103
Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.78, 3.79, 3.80, 3.80, 3.91
Ironshill East palisaded enclosure 9.15, 9.17, 9.21, 9.29, 9.30, 9.31
Kingsbarns Castle 7.17
Kirkton, Fife 4.67, 4.69, 4.77, 4.96, 7.31
Leuchars, Fife 3.74, 4.68, 4.69, 4.96
Longforgan, Dundee, Roman temporary camp 4.99, 4.103
Lunan valley 5.28
Mains of Careston, Careston, Angus 4.40
Mains of Edzell, Angus 5.30, 5.31
Milton of Rattray, Blairgowrie 6.8, 6.9–6.11
Myrehead, Falkirk: enclosure 7.7
Newbarns, Angus 10.95–10.118, 10.96
Newbarns Farm, Angus 5.32
North Scotstarvit, Fife 4.68
North Straiton, Fife 2.45–2.51, 2.48
Scotstarvit, Fife 4.79
South Friarton 3.113, 4.68
Strathburn, Fife 4.68
Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline 7.27, 7.32
Upper Gothens, Perthshire 7.34, 7.43
Wormit, Fife 4.68, 4.69, 4.96
Cross, J F, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: human remains 1.73–1.74
cross-slabs
Aberlemno 1.8, 5.47
Kirkhill, St Andrews: shrine 1.23
Meigle collection 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.7, 1.8
St Vigeans 1.5
Woodwray tower house 1.8, 1.9n4
crosses
shrine: Kirkhill, St Andrews 1.23
see also Crieff Burgh Cross
Crossnacreeery, Co Down, stone lamp 5.47
Crossraguel Abbey, Ayrshire, abbot's residence 2.109
Crowe, Anna (poet) 4.247
Crowley, Naomi
building materials: Culross Palace, Fife 4.226
pottery: Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
crucibles 8.84, 8.88, 8.91, 8.92, 8.94
ceramic, Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.101
cruck construction
Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.129, 5.135
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.110, 5.112, 5.134–5.135
of halls 10.115
in Perthshire 5.134
Cruden, Stuart 6.3
Crudwell, Wiltshire, axeheads 5.3
crusades: leprosy brought to Britain 1.48
cufflinks, copper-alloy
Leslie, Fife 4.292, 4.297
Paisley 2.52, 2.53, 2.56
Cul na Muice, Vallay, N Uist 8.93
Culbin Sands, Moray 8.93, 9.60
Culdee monks, of St Andrews 1.23, 1.25, 1.26, 1.48–1.50
Culduthel, Inverness
beads 3.32
bronze awl 3.31

Culhawk Hill, Angus
 plant remains **9.28, 9.49**
 ring-ditch house **4.106–4.128, 4.107, 4.108, 4.110, 4.111, 9.61, 10.114**

Cullen, Banffshire, sculpture **9.106**

Cullen, Irene, iron working: Culross Palace, Fife **4.226–4.227**

Cullykhan, Banffshire, Redware pottery **4.176**

Culross, Fife **2.1, 2.3, 2.4, 8.182, 8.183, 8.187**
 Abbey **2.3, 4.202**
 Abbey House **8.184**
 coal and salt works **8.184–8.185**
 early burgh **4.202**
 salt pans **2.23, 2.25, 4.202, 4.226, 4.228, 4.229, 8.182, 8.184, 8.187**

Culross Palace, Fife **4.202–4.231, 4.203, 4.204, 4.206**
 courtyard **4.205, 4.206–4.219, 4.208, 4.209, 4.212, 4.214, 4.218, 4.227, 4.228, 4.231**

Culter, Clydesdale, medieval motte **4.24**

Cultoquhey, Perthshire, chambered cairn **6.2**

Cultoquhey Burn, Perthshire **7.137**

Cultoquhey quarry, Perthshire **6.169**

Cults Burn, Fife **4.67, 4.69**

Cults Hill, eastern Fife, lime–extraction **1.82, 1.83**

culverts
 stone **6.48, 6.76, 6.77**
 stone-lined **10.174, 10.182–10.183**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.83, 2.85, 2.86, 2.87**
 King's Mills, Crail **7.110, 7.113**
 White Church, Comrie **7.120, 7.121**

Cuninghar, The, Tillicoultry, Clacks **10.34**

cup marks
 Angus **1.11–1.22, 5.7, 5.8**
 Ben Lawers **9.6, 9.7, 9.8–9.9, 9.8, 9.10, 9.11, 9.12**
 Carse Farm 1 excavation **3.49–3.51**
 Croft Moraig, Perthshire **5.12**
 Ledmore, Angus: metalworker's mould **3.55**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.81, 5.85**
 souterrains **8.108**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44, 5.47**
 Westerton, Angus: standing stone **4.56**

cup-and-ring marks **6.4**
 Angus **1.11–1.22, 5.8, 5.10**
 Ben Lawers **9.6, 9.7, 9.9–9.10, 9.11, 9.12**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife: short-cist **3.12–3.13, 3.13, 3.14, 3.15**
 Mains of Balgavies, Angus **4.56**
 Ruthven souterrain **5.23, 5.25, 5.26–5.27, 5.26**
 souterrains **8.108**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44**
 Wemyss Caves **8.112, 8.121**

Cupar, Fife
 19th-century vernacular pottery manufacture **2.27–2.41, 2.29**
 animal footrest **2.99**
 brick and tile works **2.27–2.29, 2.30, 2.34–2.37, 2.39, 2.41**
 Fife water pipeline **4.67, 4.68**
 headstud brooch **2.115, 2.115, 2.116**
 medieval metalwork finds **3.188, 3.191–3.193, 3.192, 3.194–3.195, 3.197, 3.198**
 Presbytery of **9.125**

Robert Douglas **6.229**
 Russian lead seals **6.213, 6.222**
 Uthrogle: early 19th-century racecourse stand **5.163–5.169, 5.164, 5.165, 5.166–5.168**
see also St Christopher's Parish Church

Cupar Muir, Fife **7.32**
 plate-and-fantail brooch **2.116, 2.117**

cups, bronze, Glentanan hoard, Aberdeenshire **2.65**

Curle, Mrs C L **6.157–6.158, 6.159, 6.163**

Curriestanes, Dumfriesshire, cropmark cursus site **6.15**

cursus monuments, pit-defined, Tayside **6.9, 6.10, 6.12–6.16, 6.12–6.14**

'cursus'-type monuments **8.16, 8.17, 8.18**

Cyderhall, Sutherland, souterrain **8.68, 8.71, 8.86**

d

Dagenham Reach, Essex **8.184**

daggers, bronze, Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.13–3.15, 3.14, 3.16, 3.17, 3.19, 3.20, 3.21**

Dairsie, Fife **7.131**
 barbed-and-tanged arrowheads **4.74**

Dairsie Castle, Fife **4.226**

dairy industry, and ice houses **10.168**

dairy/byre, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.113**

Dalgety, Fife, St Bridget's **7.130**

Dalgety Bay, Fife
 Food Vessel **3.4**
 short-cists **3.1, 3.2, 3.9, 3.10–3.19, 3.10, 3.12–3.15, 3.18, 3.20, 3.21, 3.32**
see also Barns Farm

Dalgineaross, Perthshire
 Roman Camp **7.119**
 Roman stone **8.93**

Dalhousie, Earls of **6.138**

Dalhousie Estates **9.97**

Dalladies, Aberdeenshire **8.94**
 flint knife **10.33**
 long barrow **3.33, 8.16**
 quern **8.42**
 souterrains **8.79, 8.86, 8.98, 10.80, 10.81, 10.83**
 timber structures **8.71, 8.72**

Dalland, Magnar
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.20–4.30**
 Mesolithic site: Craighead Golf Course, Fife Ness **4.1–4.19**

Dalmarnock, Little Dunkeld **4.140**

Dalmeny, West Lothian, church **5.82**

Dalnaglar, Perthshire **9.60**

Danes' Dyke, Fife **7.93**

Danzig (Gdansk) **6.194, 6.204**

Darby, Abraham, three-legged iron pots **5.118–5.119**

Darien, clay pipe **10.149**

Darry Island, Perthshire **7.8**

Darwood, Alex, apotropaic markings/spiritual middens, Anstruther **9.125–9.128**

dating
 Beaker: White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.45–3.46**
 of circular homesteads **5.47**
 cup/cup-and-ring markings in Angus **1.16–1.17**
 early medieval towers **1.25**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.106**

Fife boundary charters **4.236**
 Perth mirror-case **4.157–4.158, 4.160**
 Turin Hill fort **1.8**
see also dendrochronology; radiocarbon dating; tree-ring dating

daub, burnt, Inchture **10.87, 10.88, 10.89, 10.91**

David, 7th Earl of Airlie **9.103**

David, Earl of Huntingdon **3.188, 6.33, 6.34, 6.71**

David I, King **4.233, 5.151, 6.87, 6.109, 7.95, 7.113**
 burgh of Montrose **1.36**
 Culdees of St Andrews **1.26**
 and Dunfermline Abbey **2.72, 2.73**
 and Isle of May **3.119, 3.193**
 Kinnear estate, Fife **3.112**
 and medieval Perth **9.75**

David II, King **3.193, 4.173, 6.139, 7.114**

David, Saint **6.180**

Davidson, Peter **4.152**

Davidson, Prof. Donald **10.2, 10.9**

Davis, Colin, geophysical survey, Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.56**

Davis, Mary
 Almondbank, Perthshire: finds **3.22, 3.30–3.31**
 jewellery analysis **4.34**

Dawson, Susan, Inchture marine shell radiocarbon determinations **9.3–9.5**

Day, Robert, Collection **3.59**

de Bernham, David, Bishop of St Andrews **3.192, 5.72**

Dean Water, near Harryhill, Angus, field drainage **10.183**

Deane, Richard, Perth citadel **8.145**

Declaration of Arbroath **4.266**

Dee, River **8.61, 8.94**

Dee Valley Neolithic industries **8.48**

deer **8.119**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.49**

deer bones **7.8**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.103, 2.104**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.138**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.72**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126**
see also antler; red deer bones; roe deer bones

Deer's Den, Aberdeenshire **8.48, 10.114**

Defence of the Realm Act (1915) **8.122**

Defoe, Daniel, Scottish tour **8.170, 8.176**

Delvine, Perthshire, socketed axe **7.8**

Den Burn, Crail **7.93, 7.97**

Den of Dunino, Fife **8.125**

dendrochronology
 Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street (timber roof) **10.155, 10.159–10.162, 10.162, 10.165**
 Carpow logboat **10.59**
 Granary, Elie Harbour, Fife **8.191–8.198**
 of oak timbers (St Andrews) **6.201–6.210**
 wooden panels, medieval (Perth Museum) **6.193–6.195**

Denmark **6.130, 6.203, 6.205**
 flint axe-heads **5.4–5.5**
 timber trade **8.197, 10.160, 10.161**

Denmylne Castle, NE Fife **4.146**

Dennison, E Patricia, Dundee, Murraygate (Nos 72–8) **6.33–6.37**

Denoon Law, Glamis **5.46**

Dens Burn, Dundee **4.179, 4.181, 4.183**

deposition
 Beckton Farm, Dumfries and Galloway **8.70**
 of Bronze Age metalwork **7.5**
 Inchuthil Bronze Age axe **10.55**
 Late Bronze Age logboat, Carpow (possible) **10.62**
 Late Bronze Age metalwork **10.62**
 lithics **8.7**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.48–8.49, 8.70**
 of metalwork in wet locations **7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.10**
 of pebbles **9.70–9.71**

desk-based assessment, ice houses **10.167–10.176**

Deskford, Banffshire, sculpture **9.106**

Devensian stage **4.109**

Devon, River **7.139**
 socketed axeheads **7.5**

Devonian
 Dunning area **10.66, 10.68, 10.70**
 Melgund Castle area **10.135**

Devonshaw, Fife
 socketed axeheads **7.5**
 The Loups: extractive workings **1.81**
 tile works **1.84**

Dick, Sir Alexander, of Prestonfield **7.8**

Dick, Alison, executed for witchcraft **9.125–9.126**

Dick, Archie
 Fletcherfield, Strathmore souterrain **8.103–8.109**
 Shanzie Farm souterrain **8.77**

Dickson, Camilla, palaeobotanical analysis **3.39, 3.107–3.111**

dies **4.159**
 bone **3.202**
 copper-alloy **3.191, 3.202**

diet *see* food and diet

Dirleton Castle, circular dovecot **10.150**

discs
 bone **2.54**
 perforated slate, St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**
 stone **6.48, 6.56, 6.57, 6.100**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.119, 5.120, 5.126**
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157, 3.158**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.102**

disease
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.79–6.81**
 evidence from cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.145, 3.155, 3.160**
 tuberculosis **4.52**
see also pathology

Dishington, Sir Thomas **3.194**

Dishington, Sir William **3.193**

distaff and spindle, in Angus **5.119**

ditches
 and agricultural drainage **10.180**
 curvilinear (C-shaped): Newbarns, Angus **10.95, 10.100–10.102, 10.103, 10.107, 10.113, 10.114**
 Edenwood, Fife: Roman camp **4.90, 4.91, 4.92**
 Forgan Smithy, Fife **4.95**

- post-Improvement (possible boundary), Holly Road, Leven **10.24, 10.26, 10.32**
- Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.78**
see also Dunlappie Parish Church; enclosures (Holly Road cemetery, Leven); Hawkhill, Angus (cropmark enclosure); Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure; ring ditches
- Dixon, Dianne, geology: Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.119**
- documentary sources
 medieval boundaries **4.232**
 Scottish medieval pottery industry **4.172–4.173, 4.174, 4.177**
see also boundary charters
- dog bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.84, 2.103**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.138, 3.139, 3.140**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.71, 7.72, 7.73**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.156**
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.83**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.185, 4.193, 4.195, 4.196, 4.197–4.198**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.102**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.118, 6.126, 6.127, 6.128, 6.133**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.58, 1.67, 1.70, 1.71**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.44, 1.45**
- dogs
 meat **2.104**
 remains of, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.87**
 skins: trade in **1.45, 4.196**
- Dokkum, Netherlands, bone object (*koot*) **2.99**
- Dollar, battle of **4.142**
- dolls, in 'spiritual middens' **9.124, 9.127**
- dolphins, in Pictish art **7.45**
- Dominican Friars
 Montrose **6.28, 6.30**
 Perth **6.197**
 St Andrews **6.109, 6.125**
- Donaldson, Colin H, Dun Knock hillfort, Dunning, Perthshire:
 vitrified rocks **10.65–10.72**
- Donnelly, Mike
 lithics: Forgan smithy, Fife **4.94–4.95**
 lithics: Kirkton, Fife: Bronze Age cemetery **4.73–4.74**
- Doo/Dovecot Caves, Wemyss **8.111, 8.112, 8.121**
- Doon Hill, East Lothian **10.115**
 enclosure **7.43**
- Doonfoot, S Ayrshire, Food Vessels **10.40**
- Dornoch, Sutherland, Redware pottery **4.176**
- Douglas, Earls of **9.103, 9.109**
- Douglas burial enclosure, Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125, 8.135**
- Douglasmuir, Angus **5.33**
 cropmark enclosure **8.76**
 Neolithic enclosure **10.19**
 pit-defined cursus **6.12, 6.15, 6.16**
 Prehistoric evidence **8.69, 8.70**
 ring-ditch houses **4.124–4.125, 5.46, 9.61, 10.105, 10.114**
- Douglstown, Kinnettles, Angus **4.32, 4.38–4.40, 4.39, 4.40, 4.62, 4.63, 4.64**
- dovecotes (dovecots) **7.106, 8.112, 9.113, 9.122**
 circular **10.150, 10.151**
see also Melgund Castle
- Dow, Professor D R, human bone examination **4.38**
- Dowally, Perthshire **4.139**
- Dowe, Rev John, 'Roman' weapon account **7.1–7.2, 7.4, 7.5, 7.7, 7.8, 7.11**
- Dowell's Auctioneers Limited **7.12**
- Downham, Clare, St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.250, 4.254**
- drains/drainage
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.86–2.87, 2.86**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn **5.135**
 ceramic tile/pipes **10.179, 10.180, 10.181, 10.182, 10.183**
 Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.60, 2.69**
 deep **10.180–10.181**
 field systems **10.179–10.184, 10.182**
 mole drainage **10.181, 10.184**
 plastic pipes **10.181, 10.183**
 plug **10.180**
 shallow **10.180, 10.181, 10.183**
 slate **10.181**
 stone **10.179, 10.180**
 stone-filled **10.178**
 stone-lined **10.180, 10.182–10.183**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.127**
 stone-lined box, Bessie Bar Hall, Culross, Fife **4.220, 4.221**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire: field drainage **7.34, 7.38**
 wood **10.179, 10.180, 10.181, 10.182, 10.183**
see also Melgund Castle
- dredging, and metalwork finds **7.8, 7.9, 7.10**
- dress accessories/fittings
 Abbot's House excavations, Dunfermline **2.80**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.130**
 Comrie White Church **7.123, 7.124**
 from urban excavations **2.52–2.59**
 post-medieval burials **4.291, 4.292**
see also buttons; cufflinks; eyelets; lace tags; pins; spectacles; T-bar fitting; wire rings
- drinks/drinking
 beer **4.89**
 pollen analysis: Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.54, 4.64**
- Driscoll, Stephen T, Pictish settlement: Easter Kinneir, NE Fife **3.74–3.118**
- Drostan Stone, St Vigeans **1.4, 1.6, 4.160**
- Drumderrach, Perthshire **8.97**
- Drumlanearig, Comrie, Perthshire, Migdale axe find **10.56**
- Drummond Cross, Crieff **6.155, 6.175, 6.182**
- Drumoig, Fife *see* Craigie Hill
- Drumturn Burn, Perthshire **3.167**
- Drumtuthill, Dunfermline **4.140**
- dry-stone structures **5.47**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.78**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.127, 5.129, 5.130, 5.132, 5.134**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.109, 5.110, 5.112, 5.127**
 for farm buildings **5.134**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.91, 5.92, 5.93**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire, dry stone dyke **8.83, 8.98**
- Drybridge, Ayrshire, cropmark cursus site **6.15**
- Dryburn Bridge, East Lothian
 palisaded enclosure **9.30, 9.31**
 ring-ditch house **4.125**

- Drylawhill, East Lothian, cropmark cursus site **6.15**
- Duallin farm **9.8**
- Dublin, Ireland
 medieval buildings **6.91, 6.93**
 medieval mint **3.189**
 National Museum of Ireland **3.58**
see also Book of Kells
- Dubton, Brechin
 cereal remains **9.28**
 prehistoric structures **10.91**
- Dubton Farm, Brechin, Angus, Neolithic pits/Iron Age
 souterrains **8.19–8.76, 8.20, 8.23, 8.24, 8.25, 8.32, 8.33, 9.31, 9.61, 9.70**
- Duck, Dr R, St Andrews University **3.5, 3.6, 3.21**
- Duddingston Loch, Edinburgh, metalwork finds **7.7–7.8**
- Duffy, Alan, charcoal identification: Culhawk Hill, Kirriemuir, Angus **4.106**
- Duffy, Paul, Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline, Fife **7.27–7.33**
- Dull, Perthshire
 sculpture **4.136**
see also Carse Farm
- Dulmernok, Kinclaven parish **4.140**
- Dumbarton
 fishing industry **6.130**
 High Street **5.69**
- Dumfries
 horse racing **5.163**
 Irish Street **4.199**
- Dumglow, Fife, fort **1.76**
- Dummiefarine, Fife, fort **1.76**
- Dun, Angus
 cropmark site **9.31**
 cup-markings **1.14**
- Dun Knock hillfort, Dunning, Perthshire: vitrified rocks **10.65–10.72, 10.67–10.69, 10.71**
- Dun Mor Vault, Tiree **4.117**
- Dun Vulcan, S Uist **8.93**
- Dunadd, Argyll, medieval pottery **8.141**
- Dunagoil, Bute, Iron Age **8.93**
- Dunalistair Estate **5.107, 5.110**
- Dunbar, East Lothian
 Castle Park **4.194**
 early medieval cemetery **10.131**
 Iron Age stone features **10.81**
 early medieval period **4.271**
 Trinitarian friary church **6.125**
see also North Belton Farm
- Dunblane, Perthshire **6.169, 6.180**
 decorative stone panels **1.5**
 medieval diocese of **6.173, 6.174, 6.180**
 tower **1.25, 6.180**
- Dunbog, Fife **7.131**
- Duncan, Agnes **7.115**
- Duncan, earl of Fife **5.72, 5.74, 9.97**
- Duncan, Heneary, Cupar brick manufacturing **2.29**
- Duncan II, King **5.146**
- Duncrub, Perthshire **10.66**
 lithic scatter **8.1, 8.2, 8.8, 8.9**
- Dundee
 19th-century industrialisation **4.181**
 deep soil formation **7.90**
 fire of 1841 **6.71, 6.84**
 internal trade **4.268**
 medieval development **4.179–4.181, 4.182, 4.199**
 medieval pottery **4.172, 4.176, 5.61**
see also pottery (medieval)
 medieval trade **5.151**
 Redware pottery *see* pottery (medieval)
 rock carvings **1.17**
 siege and massacre of 1651 **6.71, 6.84**
 taxation **4.265**
 water pipe, Hallyards **3.181**
 wooden houses (modern period) **6.35–6.36, 6.36**
 Caird Hall **4.181**
 ferry road **3.190**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate **4.179–4.201, 4.180, 4.183, 4.184, 4.186, 4.187, 6.59, 6.67, 9.90**
 McManus Galleries **6.211, 8.142, 9.89**
 Murraygate **5.69**
 stone buildings **9.86**
 Murraygate (Nos 72–8) **6.32, 6.33–6.69**
 historical development **6.33–6.37, 6.67**
 Structure 1 (timber building) **6.37, 6.38, 6.40, 6.41**
 Structure 2 (stone building) **6.39, 6.40, 6.41, 6.42, 6.43, 6.44, 6.45, 6.48, 6.57, 6.66, 6.67**
 Structure 3 (timber building) **6.39, 6.40, 6.41, 6.42, 6.43–6.45, 6.48, 6.66, 6.67**
 Structure 4 (stone building) **6.42, 6.43, 6.43, 6.44, 6.45, 6.48**
 Structure 5 (stone building) **6.40, 6.45, 6.46, 6.48, 6.49, 6.66**
 Structure 6 (stone building) **6.47, 6.48, 6.49, 6.58, 6.67**
 Structure 7 **6.49, 6.50, 6.67**
 Structure 8 **6.49, 6.50, 6.67**
 Museum and Art Gallery **3.74, 4.33, 10.62**
 Nethergate **6.58, 6.59, 6.60**
 medieval cemetery, City Churches **6.70, 6.71–6.86**
 defensive ditch **6.73–6.75, 6.73, 6.84**
 pottery assemblage *see* pottery
see also Green's Playhouse (*above*)
 'Our Lady Warkstairs' **6.36**
 Overgate **6.71, 6.83**
 pottery assemblage *see* pottery
 Panmure Street (Nos 27–35) *see* Murraygate (*above*)
 Seagate **6.33, 6.84**
 Stannergate **6.60**
 'Wedderburn's Land' **9.93**
 Wellgate shopping centre **6.37**
 Yeaman Shore **4.181–4.182**
see also Clatto Reservoir
- Dundee Law **4.179, 4.199, 8.94, 9.25, 9.49**
- Dundee Telegraph* **9.65**
- Dundee to Newtyle railway **10.183**
- Dundonald, earls of **4.225, 4.230**
see also Cochrane
- Dundurn, Perthshire
 Pictish power centre **6.168**
 Roman stone **8.93**
 whetstone **3.102**
- Dunfermline, earls of **2.71**

- Dunfermline, Fife
 Aberdour Road **3.39**, **10.49**, **10.50**
 coalfield **3.204–3.205**
 early history of abbey and burgh **2.71–2.73**, **2.72**, **2.75**
 founding of burgh **7.95**
 Maygate **5.69**
 Museum **3.15**
 Pittencrieff Park **2.70**, **2.72**, **2.73**
 Presbytery of **9.125**
 Russian lead seals **6.213**
see also Abbot's House, Maygate
- Dunfermline Abbey **2.70**, **2.108**
 early history **2.72–2.73**, **2.75**
 royal burials **2.99**
 sacked by Edward I **2.76**, **2.109**
 St Margaret's Shrine **2.110**
- Dunfermline Heritage Trust **2.70**
- Dunino, Fife **7.131**
 Church **4.290–4.291**, **10.126**
 Churchyard **7.131**
 excavation **4.289**, **4.291**, **4.292**, **4.295**, **4.296**, **8.125–8.137**, **8.126–8.128**, **8.130**, **8.131**
 Records of Heritors **8.125**, **8.136–8.137**
- Dunkeld, Perthshire **4.137**, **6.176**, **7.134**
 early medieval period **4.138–4.139**, **4.140**, **4.141–4.142**
 gift of Meigle teinds to canons at **1.4**
 Holy Trinity **4.140**, **4.141**
 Matthew Crambeth, bishop of **5.150–5.151**
 medieval diocese of **6.138**, **6.170**, **6.175**
 St Columba's relics **6.164**
 sculpture at **1.5**, **1.6**, **4.137**
 Viking attack on **4.138**, **4.141**, **4.142**
 water meadows **7.136**
- Dunkeld Cathedral **6.195**
 construction **4.137**
 early medieval development **4.138**
 and Reformation **4.138**
- Dunkeld House **8.170**
- Dunlappie Bridge, Edzell (previously Dalhousie Bridge) **9.97**, **9.101**
- Dunlappie Parish Church, Edzell, Angus **9.96**, **9.97–9.102**, **9.99**
 bank and ditch **9.99**, **9.100–9.101**, **9.102**
 enclosure **9.97**, **9.98**
- Dunn, Andrew *et al.*, Preston Island research and excavations **2.1–2.26**
- Dunnichen, Angus
 cup-markings **1.11**, **1.13**, **1.15**
 Girdle Stane **5.10**
 glebe **7.136**
- Dunnideer, Aberdeenshire, recumbent stone circle **5.20**
- Dunning, Perthshire **6.169**, **6.174**, **8.2**
 11th-century tower **1.25**, **6.180**
 church at **6.174**, **6.176**, **10.66**
see also Dun Knock hillfort
- Dunning Parish Historical Society **5.75**, **10.66**
- Dunearobin, Sutherland, axe-head find spot **5.3**
- Dunearod, Kirkcudbrightshire, moated site **3.182**, **3.184**
- Dunsinane hillfort, Perthshire **1.13**, **5.26**
- Duntarvie, Strowan, Perthshire **6.171**, **6.172**, **6.173**
- Dunwell, Andrew J
 Edinburgh University Centre for Field Archaeology (CFA) **5.28–5.35**
 Inchtute, Perthshire: prehistoric and medieval features **10.91–10.92**
 Mains of Edzell/Hawkhill cropmark enclosures, Angus **9.35–9.64**
 Dupplin Castle, Perthshire, ice house **10.170**, **10.172**, **10.173**, **10.175**
 Dupplin Cross **1.7**
 and Crieff Burgh Cross **6.158**, **6.161–6.162**, **6.164**, **6.165**, **6.166**, **6.167**, **6.168**, **6.177**, **6.182**
 Dupplin Loch **10.172**
 Dupplin Loch wood, ice house **10.169**, **10.170**
 Dupplin Moor, Battle of **7.113**
 Dürer, Albrecht **7.47**
 engraving **7.70–7.71**
 Durham Dean and Chapter Muniments, seal matrix **5.146**
 Durie House, Fife, cist burial **10.23**
 Durrow, Ireland, High Cross at **6.166**
 Durward, Sir Alan **3.193**
 Dutch, Robert (grieve) **4.38**
 dyeing *see* textiles
 dyke, earthen enclosure, Cragganester, Loch Tay **5.139–5.145**, **5.141**, **5.142**
 Dykeheads, Roxburghshire **3.181**
 Dysart, Fife
 parish church **6.138**
 Russian lead seals **6.213**
 saltworks **2.23**, **3.205–3.206**
- e**
- Eames, Rachel *see* Benvie
- ear scoops
 bone, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76**, **2.95**, **2.99**, **2.100**
 copper-alloy, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.99**
- Earlsferry, Fife **3.194**, **7.93**
 royal burgh **7.95**
- Earlshall, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.139**, **8.140**, **8.142**, **8.143**
- Earn, River **6.168**, **6.170**, **6.176**, **7.10**, **7.127**, **7.136**, **10.59**, **10.61**, **10.62**
 and agricultural drainage **10.180**
- Earn Valley **8.8**
- earthworks **3.176**
see also moated sites
- earthworms **7.90**
- Eassie Old Church, Angus **6.146**, **6.150**, **6.151**
- East Campsie, Lintrathen, Angus **4.32**, **4.49**, **4.51**, **4.54–4.55**, **4.55**, **4.59**, **4.63**, **4.65**
- East India Company **2.2**, **8.184**, **8.185**
- East Kinwhirrie, Kirriemuir, Angus **4.32**
see also Bell Hillock
- East Neuk, Fife
 fishing industry **3.141**
 geology **3.119**
 Inverdovat **7.93**
 milestones **6.228**, **6.229–6.230**
 pantiles imported **3.135**
 smuggling **3.128**
 superstitions **9.126**
see also Anstruther; Elie
- East Neuk Preservation Society **6.229**

- East of Scotland Water **7.27**
- East Wemyss, Fife
 churchyard **7.131**
see also Wemyss, Fife
- Easter Auquharney, Aberdeenshire, axehead find spot **5.3**
- Easter Clunie, Abernethy, cropmark site **10.73**
- Easter Craigduckie, Fife, brick and tile works **1.83**
- Easter Denoon, Glamis, Angus, Neolithic carved stone **5.7**, **5.8**, **5.9**, **5.10**
- Easter Essendy, Perthshire, cist burial **3.32**
- Easter Friarton, Fife **3.65**
- Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.61**, **3.74–3.118**, **3.75**, **3.76**, **3.77**, **4.84**, **4.89**, **7.23**, **7.43**
 1989 excavations **3.74**, **3.75–3.76**, **3.77**, **3.79**, **3.82–3.91**, **3.84**, **3.88**
 metalwork **3.104**, **3.105**
 querns **3.98–3.102**, **3.106**
 stone objects **3.102–3.104**
 structures **3.80**, **3.91**
 building G **3.82**, **3.89–3.91**, **3.90**
 rectangular **3.78**, **3.115**
 scooped **3.83–3.88**, **3.85**, **3.86**, **3.89**, **3.91**, **3.92**, **3.98**, **3.102**, **3.106**, **3.113**, **3.114**, **3.118**
 timber **3.89**, **3.91**
 wattle/wattle and daub **3.83**, **3.85**, **3.87–3.89**, **3.109**, **3.110**, **3.111**, **3.113**
see also plant remains
 1990 excavations *see* Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife
 medieval boundaries **4.233**, **4.235**, **4.236**, **4.237**, **4.237**, **4.238**, **4.239**, **4.239**, **4.240**, **4.245**
 plant macrofossils **10.112**
- Easter Ross
 soil survey **7.87**
 water meadows **7.133**
- Easterton, Aberdeenshire, Neolithic pottery **8.41**
- Easterton of Argaty palisaded enclosure, Stirlingshire **9.24**
- Easterton of Roseisle, Moray, prehistoric pottery **8.41**
- Easton, David, survival of industrial remains in Fife **1.76–1.86**
- Easton, Timothy **9.127**
- Ecclesiological Societies, journals of **9.103**
- Eddleston, Peebleshire **7.10**
- Eden, River **2.27**, **2.37**, **4.77**, **5.75**, **8.139**
- Edenwood, Fife **4.77**, **4.96**
 Fife water pipeline **4.67**
 Roman marching camp **4.68**, **4.69**, **4.90–4.92**, **4.91**, **4.92**
- Edgar the Atheling **2.71–2.72**
- Edinburgh
 Dean Bridge **7.10**
 Duddingston Loch **7.7–7.8**
 founding of burgh **7.95**
 Gilmerton, axehead find spot **5.3**
 Moray House: terraced garden **8.172**
 Moredun: cist burial **7.20**
 Murrayfield, Food Vessel **3.31**
 Royal Mile (High Street): Gladstone's Land **4.271**, **5.69**
 Tron Church, post-medieval pottery **5.97**
see also Leith; museums (National Museums of Scotland)
- Edinburgh Castle
 fort **2.116**
 medieval features **10.89**
 Edinburgh University, Centre for Field Archaeology (CFA):
 Angus and South Aberdeenshire **5.28–5.35**, **5.36**, **5.46**
 Ednie, Peterhead **9.29**, **10.92**
 Edward, Alexander **8.170**, **8.171**, **8.175**, **8.179**, **8.180**
 Edward I, King **6.71**, **9.97**
 captures Cupar castle **3.192**
 coins **3.189**, **3.193**
 sacking of Dunfermline Abbey **2.76**, **2.109**
 Edward II, King **3.193**
 Edward III, King **3.189**
 Edward, Rev R, map **9.97**, **9.114**
 Edwards, D H **10.154**
 Edzell, Angus **6.138**
 Old Church **9.101**
 clearance and survey **6.136**, **6.137–6.153**, **6.137**, **6.151**
 sculpture at **6.138**, **6.161**
see also Dunlappie Parish Church; Mains of Edzell
 Edzell Castle **6.138**, **6.139**
 Edzell, Mains of *see* Mains of Edzell
 Eeles, F C (Victoria and Albert Museum) **4.150**, **4.156**
 Elcho, Perthshire **7.8**, **7.10**
 Cistercian nunnery **6.197**
 Elcho Castle, Perth and Kineaross, circular dovecot **10.150**
 Elder, A (farmer) **4.45**
 elderberry remains **6.111**, **6.131**, **6.133**
 Elgin, Moray
 cattle and sheep remains **3.138**
 High Street **2.56**, **2.57**, **2.92**, **5.69**
 Lesmurdie Road **10.50**
 medieval pottery **2.127**, **4.188**
 metalworking **5.69**
 post-medieval dress accessories **2.52–2.57**, **2.53**, **2.55**
 pottery **4.176**, **9.89**
 Elgin and Aylesbury, Earl of **4.202**
 Elie, Fife
 gravestone inscriptions **7.129**
 Russian lead seals **6.213**
 Elie Harbour, Fife: Granary and dendrochronology **8.190**, **8.191–8.198**, **8.191**
 Elizabeth I, Queen, coins **3.189**, **3.190**, **3.191**
 elk migration routes **4.17**
 elk remains **7.8**
 Elkington, Joseph **10.180**, **10.181**
 Ellerburn, Co. Durham, sculpture at **6.164**
 Elliot, Arbroath, promontory enclosure **9.61**
 Elliot, Sir Gilbert (third Baronet of Minto) **10.136**
 Ellis, Clare, geology and soils, Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.106**, **4.109**, **4.113–4.116**
 Ellon, Aberdeenshire, beaker-associated cist **10.34**
 elm charcoal, Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 elm remains, Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**, **3.111**
 Elmdon Hall, West Midlands, ice house **10.168**
 Elphanstone, William, Breviarium Aberdonense **7.119**
 Elphinstone, Sir James (later Lord Balmerino) **3.190**
 Ely Cathedral **5.156**
 Embo, Sutherland, flint knife with Food Vessel **3.44**
 emmer wheat **9.49**, **10.113**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.53**, **8.60**, **8.61**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**

- Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Inchture, Perthshire **10.89**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28, 9.31**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.48**
 emmer/spelt wheat
 Abernethy School **10.79**
 Inchture, Perthshire **10.89**
 enclosure dyke, Cragganester, Loch Tay **5.139–5.145, 5.141, 5.142**
 enclosures
 C-shaped: Newbarns, Angus *see* ditches (curvilinear)
 cropmark *see* Hawkhill, Angus; Mains of Edzell; Myrehead; West Mains, Lunan Bay
 ‘curvilinear’ **7.34, 7.43**
 ditched, Inchuthil Roman fort **10.55**
 fenced or palisaded, possible: Inchture **10.87**
 multiple-ditched **9.61**
see also Mains of Edzell
 palisaded *see* palisaded enclosures
 sub-rectangular **9.61**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.95, 10.105, 10.106, 10.107, 10.113, 10.115**
 Castle Menzies, Perthshire, Neolithic **8.10, 8.11–8.18, 8.14**
 Corrymuckloch Farm, Amulree, Perthshire **2.62, 2.69**
 Craigie Hill, Fife, rectangular **3.61, 3.66, 3.67**
 Elliot, Arbroath, promontory **9.61**
 Holly Road Bronze Age cemetery, Leven **10.25–10.32, 10.26, 10.49, 10.50**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.23**
 Milton of Rattray, square **6.11**
 Neolithic **10.17–10.19**
 Newbarns Farm, Angus **5.32**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.34–7.44, 7.35–7.37, 7.39**
see also Dunlappie Parish Church; mortuary enclosures; rectilinear enclosures; ring-groove enclosure
 Ennand, Robert **7.114**
 environmental archaeology **5.28–5.29**
 Angus field study area **5.34**
see also landscape archaeology
 Eoroby, Lewis **6.179**
 Eremin, Dr Katherine
 NMS Analytical Research **2.113**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: copper-alloy **8.90**
 Erich, River **6.9**
 Erickstanebrae, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, Roman gold brooch **2.122**
 Ermengarde, Queen (wife of William the Lion) **3.112, 3.190, 4.235, 7.95**
 Ernan, Saint **10.119**
 Ernène, Saint **4.138, 4.140**
 Ernuin, Saint **10.119**
 Errol, Perthshire **7.8**
 brickworks **2.127**
 Bronze Age logboats: Haddiebank **10.62**
 clay source **4.173, 4.174, 4.175**
 possible pottery kiln site **2.127**
 Erskine, David Stuart, 11th Earl of Buchan **7.1**
 Erskine, Col John, Culross Palace **4.202, 4.213, 4.228**
 Eskbank, Midlothian
 lithic assemblage **4.15**
 pitted boundary **2.50**
 Esky Loch, cropmarks **3.113**
 Ethernan, Saint **6.174**
 Etna Brickworks, Armadale **8.175**
 Ewan, Saint **4.138**
 Ewart, Gordon *et al.*, Preston Island excavations **2.1–2.26**
 Ewart Park
 metalworking phase **2.66, 3.60**
 swords **7.3**
 Eweford Farm, Dunbar, East Lothian, flint knife in cist **3.44**
 ewer, medieval bronze tripod, Arbroath **4.267, 4.272, 4.279–4.281**
 Exchequer Rolls **4.172, 7.74**
 Exeter, medieval metalwork finds **3.195, 3.199**
 extractive industries
 Fife **1.76–1.86**
 Gazetteer **1.86**
see also coal mining; ironstone mines; limestone eyelets, copper-alloy **2.52, 2.55, 2.58, 4.292, 4.293, 4.294**
 Eyemouth, Berwickshire, fortifications **8.151, 8.164**
f
 face mask, ceramic incised **5.58, 5.59, 5.61**
 Factor’s Cave, East Wemyss *see* Jonathan’s Cave
 Fairfield, Fife, mining village **1.78, 1.79**
 Fairweather family (of Dundee) **10.163**
 Fairweather, Alan, botanical remains: Abbot’s House, Dunfermline **2.106**
 Fairy Knowe, Argyll, pottery **8.94**
 Fairy Knowe, Stirling, Iron Age plant remains **4.117**
 Falconer, Charles
 Abbey National Building, High Street, Perth **6.87–6.108**
 Marketgate/Ladybridge, Arbroath: excavations **1.28–1.35**
 Falkirk, Stirlingshire
 cattle market **6.181**
 Museum **6.211**
 Falkland, Fife
 royal hunting park **8.145**
 Russian lead seals **6.213**
 Fall, William (American privateer) **4.271**
 Farleyer, Perthshire **3.41**
 cist **3.23, 3.42–3.43, 3.42**
 Farmer, Andrew, of Kippo **7.114**
 farmsteads
 and moated sites **3.180, 3.183**
 Salachill, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.173**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.163, 3.164, 3.171**
 Farnell, Angus, Roman finds **9.25**
 Farquharson, J, Survey of Loch North Tayside **5.144, 9.8**
 Farrans (Construction) Ltd **10.179**
 Farrell, Stuart
 Edzell Old Church, Angus **6.141**
 Fife gravestones **7.129–7.132**
 on Robert Bald, mining engineer **3.204–3.206**
 Fast Castle, near St Abbs, Berwickshire **5.98**
 Faulkener, Neil **10.24**
 faunal remains *see* animal remains; bone, animal
 Faustina, coins **3.63**
 Fawcett, Richard **9.108**
 lion footrest, Abbot’s House, Dunfermline **2.98–2.99**

- medieval carved wooden panels (Perth Museum) **6.189–6.199**
 Fendoch Roman Fort, Perthshire **6.173**
 Fendour, John (wright) **6.196**
 Fens of England, Dutch engineers and drainage **10.180**
 Fenton-Fyfe, Rev T **4.33**
 Ferguson, James, of Pitfour **8.183**
 Ferguson, John, Cupar businessman **2.29**
 Ferniehall Cottage, Fife **7.27**
 ferrule, copper-alloy **1.63**
 fertilisers, lime as **5.113, 5.131, 5.133**
 Fettercairn, Kincardineshire **9.61**
 Fetterdale, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.140**
 feudal systems of land tenure, and moated sites **3.176, 3.180**
 field banks
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.166**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.162**
 field boundary
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.19**
 Shanzie Farm **8.79, 8.98**
 field clearance stones, West Grange of Conon **9.69**
 field drainage, Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.34, 7.38**
 field names
 medieval boundaries **4.233**
 Wester Kinnear medieval boundaries **4.235–4.236, 4.237, 4.237, 4.238, 4.245**
 field systems
 Ballinloan Burn, Strathbraan **3.169–3.170**
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.68, 3.71**
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.162, 3.166, 3.167**
 Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.170, 3.171, 3.172**
 relict: Newbarns, Angus **10.95**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.162, 3.163**
 fieldwalking
 Castle Menzies enclosure, Perthshire **8.11**
 Dun Knock, Perthshire **10.66–10.67, 10.66**
 lithic scatters **8.1, 8.2, 8.9**
 St Christopher’s Church, Cupar **5.75**
 Fife
 extractive industrial remains **1.76–1.86**
 gravestones **7.129–7.132**
 salt-water fish ponds **8.182, 8.183–8.189**
 water pipelines **4.68**
 archaeological work on **4.67–4.98**
see also individual locations
 Fife, earls of **4.233, 5.72, 5.74, 9.97**
 Duncan, earl of Fife **5.72, 5.74, 9.97**
 Stewart, Robert, duke of Albany **5.72**
 Dunfermline Abbey burial place **2.99**
 Fife Archaeological Index (FAI) **3.1, 3.11, 8.119**
 Fife Coastal Path **3.214**
 Fife Family History Society **7.131**
 Fife Fireclay Works **1.84**
 Fife Foxhounds **5.163, 5.166**
 Fife Hunt **5.163–5.164, 5.165**
 Fife Ness
 Mesolithic activity **4.95**
 tide mill **8.183**
see also Craighead Golf Course
 fig remains **9.79, 9.85**
 figurine, ceramic, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.98**
 Finavon, Angus **6.140**
 metalworking **8.94**
 Finavon Castle **10.136**
 Finavon Hill, Angus
 fort **1.7, 1.8, 5.36, 5.46, 5.47, 9.61**
 cup/cup-and-ring marks **1.11, 1.12, 1.14, 1.15**
 Findlater, Earl of **7.135**
 Fingask, Perthshire, probable souterrain **10.73**
 Finlarig power station **9.7**
 Finlay, David **7.18**
 Finlayson, Bill, Edinburgh University Centre for Field Archaeology (CFA) **5.28–5.35**
 fire bricks, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.125**
 fire-pits, Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.28**
 fired clay *see* clay, fired
 firedamp explosion, Preston Island **2.1, 2.2**
 fireplaces
 Anstruther, 21 Shore Street **9.124, 9.125, 9.128**
 South Leckaway early farmhouse **9.115, 9.118, 9.119, 9.121, 9.122**
see also Melgund Castle
 First Farmers Project **8.1, 10.1**
 Firth of Forth
 Charles Hill gun battery **3.207–3.215, 3.208**
 fishing **8.184**
 Forth basin: salt panning industry **2.23–2.24**
 fish
 in Pictish art **7.45**
see also aquaria
 fish bones/remains
 Abbot’s House, Dunfermline **2.104**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.141**
 Arbroath High Street **5.56, 5.64, 5.66**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.57–7.58, 7.73–7.75, 7.81–7.82**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.156**
 Crail **7.107**
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.83**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58, 6.60–6.63, 6.67**
 Green’s Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.185, 4.193, 4.194, 4.196, 4.199**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.101**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.128–6.130**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.67, 1.70, 1.73**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.44**
 Wemyss Caves **8.119**
 bib **7.55, 7.73, 7.75**
 cod **6.60, 6.61, 6.63, 6.128, 6.130, 7.55, 7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75**
 dab **6.128, 6.130, 7.55, 7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75**
 eel **7.55, 7.57–7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75**
 flatfish **7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75**
 gurnard **7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75**
 haddock **6.61, 6.63, 6.128, 6.130, 7.55, 7.57, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75, 7.81**
 herring **6.60, 6.61, 6.63, 6.128, 6.130, 7.55, 7.57, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75, 7.81**
 mackerel **6.128, 6.130**
 plaice **7.55, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75**

pollack 7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75
 saithe 6.128, 6.130, 7.55, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75
 salmon 6.60, 6.61, 6.63, 6.67, 7.55, 7.58, 7.73, 7.74, 7.75
 sandeel 7.58, 7.73
 sole 7.73, 7.74, 7.75
 trout 7.55, 7.58, 7.73, 7.75

fish ponds
 freshwater 8.183, 8.186
 and moated sites 3.179, 3.180, 3.181
 salt-water: Fife 8.182, 8.183–8.189

fish-curing/processing
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.128, 3.135, 3.141
 Arbroath 4.268

fishermen, in East Neuk of Fife 9.126

Fishers Road, Port Seton 9.29

fishing
 Carse and Tay estuary 10.92
 evidence for: Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.17
 Perthshire Neolithic sites, evidence from 8.8

fishing industry
 medieval 7.74, 7.75
 Anstruther, Fife 3.119, 3.121, 3.127, 3.128, 3.141
 Arbroath 1.35, 4.268
 Craill 7.74, 7.93, 7.95, 7.105
 East Neuk, Fife 3.141
 and ice preservation 10.167, 10.168
 Isle of May herring salting industry 2.24
 St Andrews 7.74
 St Monans, Fife 3.193

Fiskerton, Lincolnshire, possible logboat deposition 10.62

Fitzpatrick, Dr E A 9.51

flakes, flint
 Mesolithic sites 4.15
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.132–5.133
 Almondbank, Perthshire 3.28, 3.31
 Balmerino, Fife 3.32
 Brackmont Mill, Leuchars, Fife 4.74
 Carse Farm 1 3.24, 3.49
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.1, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8, 4.9, 4.11, 4.13, 4.14
 Dalgety Bay, Fife 3.19, 3.21
 Forgan smithy, Fife 4.94
 Kirkton, Fife: Bronze Age cemetery 4.73–4.74, 4.74

Flanders Moss, Stirlingshire 2.66, 3.180, 7.5

flat cemetery: Dalgety Bay short-cists, Fife 3.19

Flat Midden, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife 8.141

flax 2.94, 4.268, 7.77, 9.49, 10.112
 Arbroath High Street 5.66
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.66, 6.67
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.108, 3.111
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure 9.28
 Newbarns, Angus 10.109

flax retting pits, Boggeyehollow, Cragganester, Loch Tay 5.144

flax spinning 5.119

Fleming, David Hay 4.257, 7.129

Flemings, in east coast burghs 2.128

Flemington farm, Angus, symbol stone 1.8

Fletcher, Jane 3.74, 3.115

Fletcherfield, Strathmore, Angus, souterrain 8.102, 8.103–8.109

flint 7.31
 debitage 4.7, 4.9, 4.11, 4.13, 4.14, 8.2, 8.6, 8.8

Mesolithic sites, retouched 4.15
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.132–5.133
 Ballinbreich Castle, Fife 3.190
 Bolshan Hill, Montrose, Angus 5.1–5.6, 5.2, 5.3
 Brackmont Mill, Leuchars, Fife 4.74
 Carsie Mains 10.3, 10.20
 Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure, Perthshire 8.11
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.1, 4.4, 4.6–4.12, 4.13, 4.19
 retouched 4.7, 4.8, 4.9, 4.10, 4.11, 4.14
 Dubton Farm, Angus 8.24, 8.43, 8.45, 8.46, 8.48, 8.49
 Dun Knock hillfort 10.66
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.103
 Forgan smithy, Fife 4.94
 Hawkhill cropmark enclosure 9.59, 9.60
 Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery 10.25, 10.32–10.33, 10.33, 10.48
 Inchtute 10.87, 10.91
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure 9.19, 9.22
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.18, 7.26
 Kirkton, Fife 4.70, 4.73–4.74, 4.78
 Bronze Age cemetery, retouched 4.73–4.74
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure 9.44
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.23
 struck 4.22
 Newbarns 10.101, 10.108
 Perthshire scatters 8.2–8.9, 8.4
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire 8.84, 8.92
 Mesolithic 8.84
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire 7.34
 Wemyss Caves 8.115, 8.120, 8.121
see also blades; cores; flakes; knives; lithics; microburins; microliths; pebbles; scrapers

flint knapping/working
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.6, 4.7–4.10, 4.11, 4.13–4.14, 4.17
 Perthshire lithic scatters 8.2, 8.4, 8.6, 8.8

'Flodden' bow 7.71

flooding episodes
 Carse of Gowrie 10.92
 and drainage 10.180, 10.183
 in Perth 6.87, 6.92, 6.106, 6.107
 prevention, Perth 8.145, 8.149, 8.167

floor tiles *see* tiles

floors, stone *see* stone surfaces

flower-pots, Cupar, Fife 2.36, 2.38

Folco, John di, on East Fife gravestones 7.130

Folsetter, Orkney, axehead find 5.3

food and diet
 and kitchen gardens 8.170, 8.172
 cist deposits 3.19, 4.63
 expensive imports 8.183
 fish 6.130
 fish and Catholic teaching 7.74–7.75
 food processing evidence, Dubton Farm, Angus 8.69, 8.70
 food processing tools, stone, Dubton Farm, Angus 8.42
 food storage, and souterrains 8.79, 8.80
 game larder: ice house 10.173, 10.174
 improvements late 18th/19th centuries 8.183
 ladles and vessels, Late Bronze Age 2.65–2.66

marine and coastal resources 10.92
 medieval meat consumption 3.138, 3.139, 3.140, 3.141, 3.156, 3.157, 3.159, 4.196
 out-of-season 8.177, 8.183
 preparation and Mesolithic stone tools 4.10
 preservation 8.183
 preservation/storage and ice houses 10.167, 10.168, 10.170, 10.175
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline, meat preparation 2.104
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire, food preparation 5.118–5.119
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.138, 3.140, 3.141
 Carsie Mains Neolithic structures 10.17
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site 4.17
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus 4.120
 Dundee, medieval times 4.196, 6.59, 6.60, 6.81
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, pollen analysis 4.54
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound, picnic site 4.27, 4.28
 St Andrews 3.138, 3.139, 3.156, 3.159
 Byre Theatre 7.55, 7.58, 7.72, 7.74–7.75, 7.78–7.79, 7.81, 7.89
 Church of the Holy Trinity, indicators from burials 3.145, 3.155, 3.159
 St Nicholas' hospital 1.73
 South Street 6.128, 6.130
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire 8.98
 Wemyss Caves 8.111, 8.119
see also cooking pots; girdles

Food Vessels 4.77, 7.30, 7.31
 and copper-alloy awls 4.75
 in Angus cists 4.63, 4.65, 4.66
 in cist burials 3.20
 list of Scottish 3.39
 'Yorkshire Vases' 3.37, 3.40, 3.41
 Almondbank, Perthshire 3.24, 3.25–3.26, 3.25, 3.26, 3.27, 3.31, 3.32, 3.33, 3.39, 4.76
 Balhungie, Monikie, Angus 4.39, 4.41–4.43
 Balrownie 4.74
 Barns Farm, Dalgety, Fife 4.71
 Barnyards, Tannadice, Angus 4.46, 4.46, 4.47, 4.64
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus 4.33, 4.34, 4.34, 4.63, 4.66
 Belliston Farm, Fife 3.5, 3.8, 3.8, 3.9–3.10, 3.19, 3.21
 Birkhill, Stirlingshire 3.44
 Callange, Ceres, Fife 4.74
 Dalgety Bay, Fife 3.4
 Douglstown, Kinnettles 4.39–4.40, 4.39
 Dunfermline, Aberdour Road 4.76
 East Yorkshire burials 4.63
 Embo, Sutherland 3.44
 Gairneybank, Kinearross-shire 3.4, 3.39
 Hare Cairn, Pitkenney, Aberlemno 4.46, 4.48, 4.63, 4.64
 Kenly Green Farm, Boarhills, Fife 3.44
 Kirkton, Fife 4.71, 4.75–4.77, 4.75, 4.78
 Knockenny, Glamis, Angus 3.32
 Loanleven, Perthshire: cist 3.33
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus 4.43, 4.49, 4.51, 4.51, 4.52–4.54, 4.64–4.65
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.25, 4.28
 Murton, Forfar, Angus 4.44, 4.45, 4.46

Upper Kenly Farm short-cist, Fife 3.3–3.5, 3.3, 3.4, 3.21
 Vase: Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery 10.25, 10.28, 10.32, 10.33, 10.34–10.40, 10.35–10.39, 10.49
 herringbone design 10.36, 10.37, 10.38, 10.40, 10.48
 West Scryne, Angus 4.57
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet 3.34, 3.35, 3.37–3.41, 3.38, 3.39, 3.40
 'Yorkshire Vases' 10.40

fool's parsley 7.23

Fordell, Fife
 coal mining 3.205
 salt pans 2.23

Fordhouse Barrow, Angus 4.27, 8.43

Fordoun, Kincardine, sculpture at 6.168

Fords of Frew, metalwork 7.5, 7.9

Forest Enterprise Borland plantation 9.7

forestry *see* woodland

Forestry Commission 3.23, 3.24, 3.25, 3.33
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.106, 5.127, 5.128

Forfar, Angus 9.113
 Castle Street 10.127
 deep soil formation 7.90
 as early royal centre 5.47
 local quarrying 9.117
 Meffan Institute 5.32, 6.138
 Redware pottery 4.177
 taxation 4.265, 4.266
 trading rivalry with medieval Dundee 4.181
 witchcraft in 9.114

Forfar Golf Course, cup-marked stone 1.14

Forfeited Estates, Crown Commissioners for 5.131

Forgan, Fife
 cropmarks 3.113
 St Fillan's Church 3.64, 3.65, 3.70
 medieval metalwork finds 3.188, 3.191, 3.195, 3.196, 3.198, 3.199
 smithy 4.67, 4.93–4.96, 4.94, 4.95

Forr, Crieff, Perthshire 7.136

Forrer Casket, Loomis 4.154

Forres, Moray
 metalworking 7.43
 Redware pottery 4.176

Forsyth, Katherine
 carved stone, Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church 10.127–10.129
 Crieff Burgh Cross 6.166–6.168

Fort George, Inverness 8.149

Fort William 8.164

Forteviot, Perthshire 6.168, 6.169, 6.176
 sculpture 1.5–1.6, 1.7, 1.9n2, 4.134

Forth, River
 estuary at Culross, Fife 4.222
 Mesolithic sites near 4.14
 rediscovered sword from 7.1–7.15, 7.4
see also Firth of Forth

Forth Valley, Late Bronze Age metalwork 7.1, 7.5–7.7, 7.6, 7.8, 7.9, 7.10–7.11

Fortingall Church, Perthshire, recumbent stone circle 5.12

Fortingall (Praetorium), Perthshire, moated site 3.176, 3.178, 3.178, 3.179, 3.179, 3.183, 3.185

Fortriu **4.138, 4.161**
 Pictish territory of **6.168, 6.169, 6.170**

forts
 An Dun, Gairloch: vitrified fort **5.125**
 Black Cairn **4.146**
 Caerleon, south Wales **2.113**
 Clatchard Craig, Fife **2.119**
 Dumglow, Fife **1.76**
 Dummiefarine, Fife **1.76**
 Dundee Law **4.179**
 Dunsinane, Perthshire **1.13, 5.26**
 Edinburgh Castle **2.116**
 Fendoch **6.173**
 Finavon Hill, Angus **1.7, 1.8, 1.11, 1.12, 1.14, 1.15, 5.36, 5.46, 5.47**
 Inchkeith island, Firth of Forth **3.207**
 Iron Age **5.47**
 Kemp's Hold, Caputh **4.138**
 Kinghornness, Firth of Forth **3.207**
 King's Seat, Birnam **4.138**
 Traprain Law **2.116**
see also Carpow; Caterthuns, Angus; Charles Hill gun battery, Fife; Fort George; hillforts; Inchtuthil; marching camps; promontory forts; ringforts; Turin Hill, Angus; vitrified forts

fossil crinoid bead **10.25, 10.32, 10.33–10.34, 10.33**
 fossil shell, Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.33, 4.63**
 Fossoway, Perthshire **6.169**
 Foster, Margaret **7.114**
 Fothad II, bishop **1.25**
 Fotheringham, near Forfar, Angus, circular dovecot **10.150**
 Foularton, James, minister of Dunlappie **9.97**
 Foulis Easter, Angus **4.166**
 Church **6.195, 6.196, 6.197**
 sacrament house **9.105, 9.106, 9.109, 9.110**
 Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, stove tiles **5.98**
 Fowberry Moor, Northumberland, carved stone **5.10**
 Fowler *see* Sharp, Greenwood and Fowler's map
 Fowlis, Sir John **8.172**
 Fowlis Wester, Perthshire **6.169, 6.176, 6.181**
 church **6.174, 6.176**
 sculpture at **6.158, 6.161, 6.167, 6.176, 6.182**
 fox bones, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.71, 7.72**
 Fox Plantation, Wigtownshire **6.15, 6.16**
 Fragmenta Collecta **1.73**
 Franklin, Julie
 artefacts: Culross Palace, Fife **4.223–4.224**
 Melgund Castle: metalwork **10.48**
 pottery: Crail medieval burgh **7.97–7.98**

Fraser, Iain
 Cortachy sacrament house **9.103–9.111**
 medieval sculpture at Tealing, Angus **4.166–4.169**
 Perthshire water meadows **7.133–7.144**

Fraser, William, bishop of St Andrews: seal **5.148–5.151, 5.150**
 Free Church **4.296**
 Freeman, Philip, excavations at Craigie Hill, Fife **3.61–3.73**
 Friarton, Perthshire
 Bronze Age logboat **10.62**
 moated site **3.178, 3.185**
 Friockheim, Angus **5.32, 5.33**
 Frosterley marble effigy, Arbroath **2.99**

fruit and fruit trees **8.183**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.24, 8.50, 8.51, 8.52, 8.53, 8.61**
 kitchen gardens **8.172, 8.175, 8.176, 8.178, 8.180**

fruit preservation, and ice houses **10.168**
 fruit remains **6.111, 6.131, 6.133**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.58, 7.77, 7.78–7.79, 7.80, 7.81**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.79, 9.85**

Fuller, Bill **10.65**
 fumitories, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
 funerary monuments **8.17**
 ring-ditch features **10.113**
see also ritual

funerary rituals
 Early Bronze Age **10.34**
 Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery **10.47–10.48, 10.49**

funerary/votive offerings **7.5, 7.7, 7.8, 7.10**
 Bronze Age logboats **10.62**
 Roman/native brooches at sites **2.117–2.118**
see also burial practices; deposition; ritual

g

Gaelic earldom of Strathearn **6.169, 6.170**
see also Strathearn, earldom of

Gaelic language **5.47, 6.167, 6.168, 6.171, 6.175, 6.176, 8.98**
 Dunkeld/Murthly area, Perthshire **4.138, 4.139, 4.140**
 medieval boundary charters **4.232, 4.236–4.237, 4.239–4.240**

Gairie, River **7.136**
 Gairie Burn, Angus **8.103**
 Gairneybank, Kinearross-shire
 Bronze Age graves **4.63**
 Bronze Age site **10.50**
 cist cemetery **3.32**
 Food Vessels **3.4, 3.39**

Gairnshiel, Aberdeenshire **7.9**
 Gallagher, Dennis **3.22**
 clay pipes
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.226**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58**
 Melgund Castle **10.148–10.149**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126**

Gallow Hill, Girvan, ring-groove houses **9.29**

gaming boards
 bone **4.145**
 stone
 Arbroath Abbey **4.267**
 Ormiston, Newburgh, Fife **4.145–4.149, 4.146, 4.147**

gaming counter (vessel lid) **6.48, 6.56, 6.57**

gaming pieces
 possible **6.100**
see also counters

Garbeg, Drumnadrochit, Highland **10.113**

garden soil **7.87**
 Arbroath, medieval **4.267**
 'imported garden soil' model **7.91, 7.92**
 Melgund Castle **10.144**
 Nethergate, Dundee excavation, medieval **4.179, 4.182, 4.183–4.184, 4.185–4.186, 4.187, 4.198, 4.199**
 'occupation deposit' model **7.91–7.92**
 Perth, South Street **9.76, 9.85**

St Andrews **7.49, 7.67, 7.82**
 reassessment **7.87–7.92**
 South Street **6.109, 6.110–6.111, 6.116, 6.118, 6.133**

garden tool, possible, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.64, 7.65**
 Gardener's Dictionary **10.167**

gardens
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.129**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.109**
 Arbroath High Street **4.279–4.281, 4.281**
 Balmerino Abbey, Fife **3.191**
 Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street **10.153**
 manor houses, 18th-century **9.30**
 and moated sites **3.180, 3.181, 3.182**
 and orchards, probable, Melgund Castle **10.150**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.109**
 and sundials **7.67**
see also horticulture; Kinearross House; kitchen gardens; orchards

Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire **7.9**
 Garioch, Lordship of **3.182, 3.184**
 Garpit, Fife **8.1**
 kiln **8.140**
 Garpit Farm, Fife **8.140, 8.141, 8.142, 8.143**
 Garrowby Wold, Humberstone, Vase Food Vessels **10.40**
 Garton Slack Site 7, Yorkshire **3.41**
 Garvie, Mrs W, socketed gouge **3.59**
 Gascon Hall, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.180, 3.181, 3.184, 3.185**
 Gask Ridge **6.168**
 Gask stone, Moncrieffe House, Perth **4.138**
 Gaskie Hill, Fife, limestone quarries **1.82**
 Gasworks Cave, East Wemyss **8.113, 8.119, 8.121**
 Gater, John, Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery:
 geophysical survey **10.46**
 gazebos *see* summerhouses
 Gdansk (Danzig) **6.194, 6.204**
 Geddes, Matthew **9.109**
 Geddie, Robert, Cupar brickworks **2.27, 2.28**
 Geddy, John, St Andrews town plan (c 1580) **3.150, 3.155, 6.133, 7.49**
 Gellyburn, Perthshire, Pictish sculpture **4.129, 4.137, 4.138, 4.140, 4.141**
 genealogy, St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.255–4.256, 4.257**
 General Strike, Lassodie coal pits, Fife **1.78**
 Geoffrey, Abbot of Dunfermline **2.72**
 Geographical Information System **1.85**

geology
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.119**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.119**
 Carse of Gowrie **10.92**
 Carsie Mains **10.1**
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.61–3.62, 3.63, 3.67**
 Crieff Burgh Cross stonework **6.168–6.169**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.109**
 Culross, Fife **4.202**
 Dun Knock **10.66, 10.70**
 Dundee and area **4.179**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.77–3.78**
 Fife water pipeline route **4.69**

Kinnear, Fife **4.233**
 and lithics **8.45**
 Melgund Castle area **10.135**
 Preston Island, Fife **2.1**
 Roman temporary camp, Longforgan, Dundee **4.99**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.87**
 Strathmore **4.137, 4.141**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.36**
 Wemyss Caves **8.122**

geophysical survey
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.145, 8.150**
 Culross Palace **4.205**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.82, 3.83, 3.90**
 Fife water pipeline route **4.69**
 Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.56, 9.57, 9.59**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.80–3.82, 3.82, 3.83, 3.91**
 Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery **10.46**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76, 5.78–5.79, 5.81, 5.86**
 West Grange of Conon souterrain **9.67**
 West Mains cropmark enclosure **6.19**

George II, King, coins **5.119, 9.127**
 George III, King, coins **1.66, 4.23, 7.99, 7.101**
 George Pit engine house, Preston Island **2.19, 2.20**
 Germany, timber from **8.193, 8.194, 8.196, 8.197, 8.198**
 Gilbert, Earl of Strathearn, and Inchaffray Abbey **4.161, 5.152, 6.173**
 Gillies Burn, Abernethy, cropmark site **10.73**
 Gilling, Yorkshire, Food Vessel **3.37**
 Gilmerton, Edinburgh, axehead find spot **5.3**
 Gilruth, Dr J D **9.104, 9.105, 9.106, 9.109**
 Girdle Stane, Dunnichen, Angus **5.10**
 girdles, iron, Culross, Fife **4.210, 4.226, 4.228, 4.229**
 Girron Burn, Corrymuckloch, Perthshire **2.60**
 glaciation, Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.21**
 Gladius Anceps **7.1**
 Gladstone's Land, Royal Mile (High Street), Edinburgh **4.271, 5.69**
 Glamis, Angus *see* Denoon Law; Easter Denoon
 Glamis Castle, ice house **10.170**
 Glascorrie, Strowan, Perthshire **6.171, 6.173**
 Glasfurd, Euphane **10.163**

Glasgow
 gritty wares **2.128**
 old city: post-medieval pottery **5.97**
 Roland Blackadder's hospital for the poor **1.73**
 Glasgow Cathedral **6.80**
 architectural features **9.109**
 Glasgow University Archaeological Research Division *see* GUARD
 glass
 in 'spiritual middens' **9.127**
 mirrors **4.159**
 post-medieval dress accessories **2.53, 2.54–2.55**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.87**
 Airlie School, Roman **9.72**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130, 5.131**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112, 5.120, 5.121**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.132, 3.134**
 Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.61, 5.62, 5.64, 5.69**
 Cambo Ness, Fife **7.24, 7.26**
 Constantine's Cave, Roman **8.114**

Crail 7.107
 Culross Palace, Fife 4.224–4.226, 4.225
 Dundee
 City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.83
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate 4.192–4.193
 Murraygate 6.57
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.104–3.105, 3.106
 Forgan, Fife, patinated 4.93
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.106
 Hurly Hawkin, Roman 9.25
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound, pendant 4.23, 4.27, 4.29
 St Andrews
 Byre Theatre 7.66, 7.67, 7.80
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity 3.158
 St Nicholas Farm 1.58, 1.66, 5.91, 5.93, 5.94, 5.96, 5.97, 5.101–5.102
 South Street 6.118, 6.123, 6.124, 6.125
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.75, 5.77, 5.82–5.84, 5.83
 White Church, Comrie 7.124, 7.126–7.127
 see also beads; bottles; buttons; vessel glass; window glass
 Glass (Glassworks) Cave, East Wemyss 8.112, 8.121
 glass-making 8.121, 8.178
 glasshouses 8.172
 heating for 8.178
 Kinearross House 8.170, 8.176, 8.177, 8.178, 8.179, 8.180
 Glastonbury, Somerset, monastic vallum 1.24
 Gleann Mor, Islay, lithic assemblage 4.14, 4.15
 Glen Almond 6.169
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire 3.161, 3.164–3.168, 3.167, 3.169, 3.170, 3.172
 Pitcarmick-type buildings 3.162, 3.164
 White Cairn 3.24, 3.44–3.47, 3.45–3.47, 3.161, 3.165
 Glen Dochart 9.7
 Glen Drynoch, Bracadale, Skye, Bronze Age axe 10.55
 Glen Esk, Angus 5.13
 Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.169, 3.170–3.172, 3.171, 5.134
 Glen Gairn, upper Deeside, Aberdeenshire 7.9
 Glen Lednock, Perthshire
 Bronze Age knife 7.12
 deserted settlements 2.129
 Glen Lyon 9.12
 Glencarse, souterrains 8.79
 Glendalough, Ireland: early monastic centre 1.24
 Glendevon, Perthshire 6.169
 water meadows 7.133, 7.134, 7.139–7.141, 7.140
 Glendevon Castle, Perthshire 7.139
 Glensesk, Angus, copper-working 3.57
 Glensesk, barony of 6.138
 Glenfender Burn, Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.170, 3.171, 3.172
 shieling huts 3.165
 Glenhead, near Doune, Perth and Kinearross, Food Vessels 10.40
 Glenn, Virginia, 13th-century seals 5.146–5.162
 Glenquaich, Perthshire, Bronze Age metalwork 7.12
 Glenearrothes, Fife 4.67
 Glentanar, Aberdeenshire, Late Bronze Age hoard 2.65
 Glentarf, Strowan, Perthshire 6.171, 6.172
 Glorious Revolution (1688–9) 6.139
 Gloucester Cathedral, morris boards 4.146, 4.148

goat bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.100, 2.103, 2.104
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.137, 3.138, 3.139, 3.140
 Arbroath High Street 5.64
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.53, 7.55, 7.58, 7.71, 7.72, 7.73, 7.81
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.156, 3.157
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.84
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.58, 6.59
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.193, 4.194, 4.195, 4.196, 4.197
 Montrose 1.40
 Star Garage 1.44, 1.45
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.102, 6.103, 6.104
 St Andrews (South Street) 6.126, 6.127
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.67, 1.69, 1.70, 1.70, 1.71, 1.72, 5.102
 gold, in medieval Perth 4.159
 gold objects
 Cupar, Fife 3.192, 3.194
 medieval metalwork finds in east Fife 3.194
 Monzie Estate, Late Bronze Age 7.12
 ornaments, Forth Valley 7.5
 see also rings
 Goldsmith, Mrs Aase, Cupar pottery deposits 2.35
 Goldsmith, Peter, Cupar pottery deposits 2.35
 golf courses
 Craighead Golf Course, Fife Ness: Mesolithic site 4.1–4.19
 Craigie Hill area, Fife 3.61, 3.71, 3.74
 Forfar 1.14
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.17
 Kinloch Rannoch 5.128
 golfers, of St Andrews: graves 4.257, 4.258
 Golspie, Sutherland, sculpture at 6.160
 Goltho, Lincolnshire 6.56
 buckle 3.195
 decorative stud 3.198
 iron finds 2.96
 tweezers 2.93
 Gordon, James, map 7.24, 7.49, 8.98
 Gordonstoun 8.172
 Gorthy 4.161
 gouge, socketed, Late Bronze Age 3.58, 3.59–3.60, 3.60
 Gourdie Hill 4.137
 Govan, Strathclyde
 sarcophagus 6.177
 sculptural assemblage 1.6–1.7
 Gowrie, Pictish territory of 4.138
 Graeme, Colonel, of Inchbrakie 7.137
 graffiti gaming board, Ormiston, Newburgh, Fife 4.145–4.146
 Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire: bakehouse 1.59
 Graham, James Gillespie, Dunino Church, Fife 8.125, 8.134, 8.135, 8.136, 8.137
 Graham, Patrick, Archbishop of St Andrews 4.266
 Graham, Thomas 8.170
 Graham's Dyke, West Lothian 7.7
 grain *see* cereals/cereal
 Grainfoot, Longniddry, East Lothian, Bronze Age graves 4.63
 Grampian mountains 3.55, 3.57
 granary *see* Elie Harbour, Fife

Grand Tour 8.186
 Grandtully, Perthshire 3.41, 6.2
 Neolithic pottery 8.41
 granges, and moated sites 3.180, 3.184
 Grauballe Man 4.120
 grave goods
 flint knives in cists 4.59
 post-medieval burials 4.297
 Roman: in burials 2.120–2.122, 2.120
 see also burials *and* individual artefacts
 gravel extraction, Lunan valley 5.33
 gravel quarrying
 Almondbank, Perthshire 3.24, 3.26, 3.33
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.74
 North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment 2.47, 2.51
 gravel surfaces, South Street, Perth 9.77, 9.86
 gravestones
 Fife 7.129–7.132
 White Church, Comrie 7.119
 Gray, Mr Robert (Edzell church) 6.139
 Green Castle, Portknockie, Banff 9.24, 10.115
 Green Knowe, Peeblesshire 9.60
 Greencairn, Angus 5.46
 Greencairn, Cairnton of Balbegno, Aberdeenshire 9.61
 Greenhill, Balmerino, Fife
 Food Vessel 3.31, 4.76
 jet necklace 3.102
 greenhouses 6.118, 6.133
 see also glasshouses
 Greenknowes, Fife, lime-extraction 1.82
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee: excavations' *see under* Dundee
 Greenwood *see* Sharp, Greenwood and Fowler's map
 Gregory the Great, *Gospel Homilies* 4.134
 Gregory, Martyn 10.137
 Gregory X, Pope 3.191
 Grieve, Neil, Brechin, Angus: Nos 68–74 High Street, early timber-frame roof 10.153–10.165
 Groningen, Netherlands 6.58
 Grove, Richard
 Muirhall Farm short-cist: bone 3.43
 Westthaugh of Tulliemet: bone 3.22–3.23, 3.36–3.37
 GUARD 3.61, 3.70, 3.71, 4.67, 4.69, 7.27
 Cragganester, Loch Tay 5.139, 5.145
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.17, 7.18
 Guido, Mrs C M 5.121
 Guinevere *see* Vanora
 Guthrie Aisle, Angus 6.150, 6.194, 6.195
 Guthrie bell shrine 4.167, 6.178
 Guthrie Doom 4.166
 Guthrie Hill, Letham, Angus, Neolithic carved stone 5.7, 5.8, 5.9, 5.10
 Guttman, Erika B, Wemyss Caves 8.111–8.124

h
 Haddington, East Lothian 4.199, 7.113, 8.197
 Cistercian nunnery 7.105
 coffin fittings 4.291
 founding of burgh 7.95
 Hagelbjerggard hoard, Jutland 5.4

Haggarty, George
 Melgund Castle: pottery 10.148
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: pottery 5.97–5.101
 Haig, John, Bradford University: aerial photography, Easter Kinnear 3.79
 Hakon V, King of Norway 5.160
 Hale, Alex, Prehistoric rock carvings, Strath Tay 9.6, 9.7–9.13
 Halifax, Yorkshire 6.197
 Halkeston, Robert, goldsmith of Culross 4.202
 Halkett of Pitfirran, Captain 7.136
 Hall, Derek W
 Abbot's House excavations, Dunfermline: pottery 2.88–2.91
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire: pottery 5.116
 Anstruther Easter, Fife: pottery 3.129–3.130
 Arbroath, Marketgate/Ladybridge: pottery 1.34
 Arbroath High Street: pottery 5.58–5.61
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews: pottery 7.59–7.63
 Dundee: pottery report 9.89–9.95
 Dundee (Murraygate): pottery 6.49–6.53
 Dunino churchyard, Fife: pottery 8.132–8.133
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee: pottery 4.187–4.191
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church: pottery 10.127
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building): pottery 6.95–6.98
 pre-burghal St Andrews 1.23–1.27
 'Rescue archaeology and Scottish churches' 10.131–10.132
 St Andrews (South Street): pottery 6.120, 6.122
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.75–5.82, 5.84
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: excavations 1.48–1.75
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth: pottery report 9.81
 Scottish medieval pottery industry 2.126–2.129, 4.170–4.178
 Star Garage, Montrose: pottery 1.43–1.44
 Tentsmuir Forest, Fife: excavations and Scottish White Gritty Ware 8.139–8.144
 Hall, Mark A
 Crieff Burgh Cross 6.155, 6.168–6.169, 6.174–6.182
 Dun Knock hillfort, Dunning, Perthshire: vitrified rocks 10.65–10.72
 (*et al.*): Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire 2.60–2.69
 gaming board: Ormiston, Newburgh, Fife 4.145–4.149
 Late Bronze Age metalwork 7.1–7.15
 medieval carved wooden panels (Perth Museum) 6.189–6.199
 Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire: sculpture 4.129–4.144
 Shanzie Farm souterrain 8.77
 Tristram and Iseult mirror-case, Perth 4.150–4.165
 Halliday, Stuart, Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure 8.11–8.18
 Hallow Hill burials, Fife 2.120
 Hallyards, Fife 3.181
 Hallyards, Perthshire, moated site 3.178, 3.178, 3.180–3.181, 3.181, 3.185
 Haltwhistle, Northumberland: church 4.266
 Hamilton, J E
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure, Angus 9.35–9.55, 9.60–9.62
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 5.87–5.105
 Hamilton, William, mineral water bottle 2.100

- Hamilton, William (burgess of Anstruther) **3.127**
 Hamilton family: lordship of Arbroath **4.266**
 Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire **8.172**
 hammerscale, Abernethy School **10.80**
 hammerstone, Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.6, 4.10–4.11, 4.11**
 handbell, cast–bronze, Little Dunkeld Church **4.138**
 handles
 bone **6.100, 6.125, 9.79, 9.83, 9.84**
 coffin
 copper-alloy **4.293–4.294**
 iron **4.291, 4.294, 4.295, 4.296**
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **4.291**
 see also coffin fittings
 iron **6.99**
 tankard: Ballinbreich Castle **2.113, 2.115, 2.117**
 wood **6.93, 6.99, 6.100, 6.125**
 Hanseatic League **6.194**
 Hanseatic ports, Forth salt exports **2.23**
 Hardie's plan of Culross Palace (1904) **4.216, 4.217, 4.217, 4.227, 4.229**
 hare bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.103**
 Dundee (Murraygate), brown hare **6.58**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.102**
 Hare Cairn, Pitkenney, Aberlemno, Angus **4.32, 4.46, 4.48, 4.63, 4.64**
 Harland Edge, Derbyshire, Yorkshire Vases **3.41**
 Harlow, Essex, Romano-Celtic temple **2.117**
 harness loop, bronze **6.175**
 see also horse harnesses
 Harrison, Paul, metalworking debris: Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.103**
 Hartley, James **8.178**
 Hastie, Mhairi
 Abernethy School: environmental evidence **10.79**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews: plant remains **7.77–7.79**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth: charred plant remains **8.162–8.163**
 Dundee (Murraygate) plant remains **6.63–6.67**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth: plant remains **9.85**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: plant remains **8.95**
 Upper Gothens, paleoenvironmental samples **7.43**
 Hatton Cairn, Inverarity, Angus, Food Vessel **3.31**
 Hatton Mill, Angus **5.33**
 Hawaii, salt-water fish ponds **8.186**
 Hawkhill, Angus **9.70**
 cereal remains **9.28**
 cropmark enclosure **9.35, 9.55–9.61, 9.55, 9.57, 9.58, 9.59, 9.64**
 prehistoric pottery **8.94**
 souterrain **9.30, 9.61, 9.72**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **4.89, 10.112, 10.113**
 1990 excavations **3.76, 3.77, 3.78, 3.79, 3.80, 3.80, 3.82, 3.88, 3.91–3.98, 3.92, 3.97, 3.109**
 finds **3.104–3.106**
 geophysical survey **3.80–3.82, 3.82, 3.83**
 querns **3.98–3.102**
 stone objects **3.102–3.104, 3.106**
 structures **3.91–3.98, 3.94, 3.96, 3.106**
 building J (longhouse) **3.92, 3.94, 3.95–3.98, 3.96, 3.100, 3.105, 3.106, 3.110, 3.111, 3.113**
 scooped **3.92–3.95, 3.93, 3.98, 3.100, 3.110**
 stone-built **3.92**
 timber houses **3.95**
 see also Easter Kinnear; plant remains
 Hawthornden Caves, Midlothian **8.112**
 Hayston, Fife **7.27**
 hazel charcoal
 Abernethy School **10.79**
 Carsie Mains structures **10.9, 10.14, 10.17**
 Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.16**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.50, 8.51, 8.60, 8.68, 8.71**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.48**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
 hazel remains
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.4**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.121**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.17**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.89, 3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.103**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.85**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.30, 7.31**
 Upper Kenly Farm, Fife **3.4, 3.5**
 hazelnut remains
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.24, 8.51, 8.52, 8.53, 8.61, 8.68**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.95, 8.98**
 hazelnut shells **6.60, 6.66**
 carbonised
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.1, 4.4, 4.5**
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.22**
 Carsie Mains **10.8, 10.17**
 charred, Abernethy **10.79**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.182**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20**
 North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment **2.47**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.30, 7.31**
 head-dykes, Ben Lawers **9.7, 9.10**
 Headland Archaeology Ltd **4.1**
 Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.10, 8.11**
 charred plant remains **8.162**
 Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic/Iron Age **8.19**
 Dunlappie Parish Church, Edzell **9.97, 9.101**
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.20**
 Shanzie Farm souterrain, Perthshire **8.78, 8.80**
 headstud brooches *see under* brooches
 Heald, Andrew
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: metalworking **8.92, 8.94**
 vitrified fuel ash: Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.120**
 hearths
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.81–2.82, 2.83, 2.102, 2.103**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130, 5.131, 5.135**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112, 5.127**
 Anstruther (21 Shore Street) **9.125**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.124, 3.125, 3.126, 3.127, 3.128, 3.131, 3.141**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.12, 4.13**

- Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house **4.117, 4.120, 4.122, 4.124, 4.126, 4.128**
 Culross Palace excavations **4.209, 4.210**
 Dubton Farm, Angus, possible **8.25, 8.70**
 Dunlappie Parish Church, possible **9.100, 9.101**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.84, 3.86, 3.87, 3.89, 3.105, 3.108, 3.110**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.185, 4.198**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure, possible **9.55**
 Melgund Castle **10.138**
 Mesolithic sites **4.14**
 Perth
 High Street, possible **6.94**
 Salvation Army Citadel **9.81**
 Preston Island **2.8**
 St Andrews **6.112, 6.114–6.115, 6.116, 6.125, 6.131, 6.133**
 St Nicholas Farm **1.54, 1.55, 5.90**
 South Street **3.148**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.91**
 South Leckaway early farmhouse **9.118, 9.119**
 heather, carbonised **10.102, 10.109, 10.112, 10.113**
 Hebrides **6.100**
 Canna **4.134**
 Hedderwick, East Lothian **7.29**
 Heddle, Graeme, Charles Hill gun battery **3.207–3.215**
 Helpringham Fen, Lincoln, axehead **5.3**
 hemlock **7.78**
 hemp, trade in **4.268, 6.211, 6.213, 6.215, 6.219, 6.221, 6.222**
 Henderson, Daniel **9.89**
 Henderson, David, Dunlappie Parish Church human remains **9.98**
 Henderson, George **4.131**
 Henderson, Isabel
 Crieff Burgh Cross **6.155–6.166**
 Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire: sculpture **4.129–4.144**
 Henderson, J Michael, medieval marches of Wester Kinnear, Fife **4.232–4.247**
 Henderson collection **2.94**
 henges/henge monuments
 Balfarg, Fife **4.67, 6.2, 6.4, 6.6, 8.48**
 near Kirkton, Fife **4.77**
 Overhowden henge, Berwickshire **8.1**
 and timber circles **10.19, 10.20**
 Heneary, Earl **7.95**
 Heneary III, King **3.192–3.193, 5.159**
 Heneary VI, King **3.191**
 Heneary the Bald, Perth goldsmith **4.159**
 Heneary, David, cup-and-ring markings in Angus **1.12, 1.16, 1.20**
 Heneary, Françoise **6.158, 6.161**
 Herald Hill, long barrow **5.21**
 heraldic disc, copper-alloy, Culross Palace, Fife **4.223, 4.223**
 herbs and spices, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.77, 7.79, 7.81**
 Hereford Cathedral, *Mappa Mundi* **3.199**
 Hermisgarth, Sanday, Orkney, cist burial **7.20**
 Hermitage, The (St Petersburg) **6.221**
 Herodotus, and drainage **10.180**
 herring and cod fisheries
 Crail **7.74, 7.93, 7.95, 7.105**
 St Andrews **7.74**
 herring salting industry, Isle of May **2.24**
 heuck, iron, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130**
 Heugh, Kincardine and Deeside, water course **3.179–3.180**
 Hexham, Northumberland, early carved stones **1.5**
 hides **7.72**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife: tannery **3.136, 3.141**
 medieval importance of **4.194, 4.196**
 trade in **1.36, 2.104, 3.157, 3.159, 4.268, 5.151**
 High Knowes, ring-ditch **4.124**
 Higham (Heecham), Fife, milestone **6.228, 6.229**
 Highland Boundary Fault **3.161, 4.109, 4.137, 6.169, 8.92**
 'Highland Clachan, the' *see* Allt Lochan nan Losgunn
 Hilderston, Bathgate Hills, limekilns **5.126**
 Hill of Finavon *see* Finavon Hill, Angus
 Hill of Finglenny, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, metalwork hoard **10.55**
 Hill of Loyal (Balloch), near Shanzie **8.80**
 Hill of Tarvit, Fife, water pipeline **7.27, 7.29, 7.31, 7.32**
 Hillcrest Housing Association **1.36**
 hillforts **9.60, 9.61, 10.58, 10.62**
 Barra Hill, Aberdeenshire **9.60**
 Caterthuns, Angus **1.11, 5.33, 5.36, 5.46**
 Tom a'Chaisteil, Perthshire, possible **6.172, 6.176, 6.182, 6.183**
 see also Brown Caterthun; Dun Knock; White Caterthun
 Hilton of Cadboll, Ross and Cromarty, sculpture at **6.182**
 Historic period, Early, Abernethy School features **10.80**
 Historic Scotland, Elie Granary timbers **8.191**
 Hitt, Thomas **8.172**
 Hochdorf, Baden-Wurttemberg **4.54**
 Hoddum, Dumfriesshire **7.78**
 Hodgeton Farm, Inverkeilor, Angus, Food Vessel **3.10**
 hogback monuments
 10th-century fashion **1.7**
 Comrie White Church **7.119**
 Danish **1.23**
 Meigle collection **1.1, 1.6, 1.7**
 Holden, Dr T G
 Arbroath High Street: soil and plant identification **5.66–5.68**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews: plant remains **7.77–7.79**
 Dundee (Murraygate): plant remains **6.63–6.67**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee: plant remains **4.198–4.199**
 King's Mills, Crail **7.111–7.117**
 St Andrews (South Street): plant remains **6.131**
 Holly Road, Leven, Fife
 early Bronze Age cemetery **10.23–10.53**
 see also cists (short-cists)
 Holm, Dumfries and Galloway **8.17**
 pit-defined cursus **6.15**
 Holmes, Nicholas M McCQ
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline: coins **2.102–2.103**
 Crail: coins **7.98–7.99**
 Melgund Castle coins **10.147**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: coins **5.104**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth: coins **9.84**
 Holy Trinity Church, St Andrews *see under* churches
 Holy Trinity Guild, King's Lynn **5.153, 5.160**
 Holywood, Dumfriesshire, cropmark cursus site **6.15**
 hones

- Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.86, 2.96, 2.97**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.66, 7.67**
 (whetstone) **6.120, 6.124, 6.125**
 honey **4.54, 4.64, 4.65**
 hook, iron, Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.23**
 Hope, Rosemary, Muirhall Farm short-cist **3.43**
 Hopetoun House, West Lothian **8.170, 8.172**
 horn
 dagger hilt **3.14, 3.15, 3.16, 3.20**
 spoons **5.132**
 use of **2.104**
 vessels/ladles **2.66**
 horn cores **5.65, 6.103, 6.104**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.71, 7.72, 7.73**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.127, 6.128**
 horns **7.7–7.8**
 horse bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.80, 2.103**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.133**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.138, 3.139**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.71, 7.72**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.156**
 Cromwell citadel, Perth **8.161**
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.84**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126, 6.127**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.52, 1.55, 1.58, 1.67, 1.71, 1.72, 1.73, 5.95, 5.97, 5.102–5.103**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84–9.85**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.44**
 Wemyss Caves **8.112**
 horse fittings/equipment
 copper-alloy, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.93, 8.97, 8.98**
 iron
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.94**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.118**
 horse gangs, Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.171**
 horse harnesses **2.113, 3.195, 3.197, 3.198, 3.199, 9.83**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112**
 copper-alloy, Old Higham, Fife **3.189**
 horse meat **2.104**
 horse racing, Uthrogle, Cupar, Fife: racecourse stand **5.163–5.169, 5.164, 5.165, 5.166–5.168**
 horseshoe scrapers, flint **8.7, 8.8**
 horseshoes
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.63, 7.64**
 iron
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.81, 2.82, 2.94**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.118**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.125, 3.131**
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157, 3.158**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.79, 9.84**
 Horticultural Society (later Royal) **8.172**
 horticulture **5.118**
 medieval Montrose **1.36, 1.39, 1.40, 1.41, 1.46**
 Perth High Street **6.94, 6.95, 6.106, 6.107**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.118, 6.119, 6.133**
 see also garden soil; gardens; Kinearross House; kitchen gardens; orchards
 Hospital of St John the Baptist, Arbroath **4.270, 4.272**
 Hospital of St Mary the Virgin, Montrose **6.30**
 Hound Point, Lothian coast **3.208**
 housing and residential developments, Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.74**
 Housing (Scotland) Act 1925 **6.36**
 Howe of Fife **4.77**
 Howe, Orkney **8.93**
 Howff, The (Dundee) **6.84**
 Hownam, Roxburghshire **9.61**
 Hownam Rings, Roxburghshire **8.93**
 Hull, Saintonge-type pottery **5.98**
 human remains
 in wet locations **7.7–7.8**
 see also bone, human
 Hunter, Abbot of Melrose **2.109**
 Hunter, Derek, Markinch churchyard **7.130**
 Hunter, Fraser
 Roman Iron Age metalwork finds from Fife and Tayside **2.113–2.125**
 Romano-British brooch, Ironshill East, Angus **9.25, 9.26**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: souterrain **8.77–8.101**
 hunter-gatherers
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.13, 4.17**
 Islay **4.15**
 hunting, Perthshire Neolithic sites, evidence from **8.9**
 hunting lodges, and moated sites **3.180, 3.181**
 Huntly, Marquis of **10.136**
 Hurly Hawkin, Angus **8.94, 9.1**
 broch **5.43**
 horse equipment **8.93**
 Roman finds **9.25**
 souterrain **8.80, 8.97, 8.98, 8.108, 9.65**
 hut circles
 Corrymuckloch Farm, Amulree, Perthshire **2.62, 2.68**
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.165–3.166**
 Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.170**
 Ormiston Farm, Newburgh, Fife **4.145, 4.146**
 Salachill, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.172**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161–3.162, 3.164, 3.169**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44**
 Hutcheson, Alexander, sculpture at Tealing **4.166**
 Hutton, James, Dunino Church, Fife **8.125, 8.137**
 Hydro-Electric Plc, Cragganester, Loch Tay: power lines **5.139, 5.142**
 i
 ice houses
 conservation issues/accessibility **10.170, 10.171–10.172, 10.173, 10.174, 10.175**
 later uses **10.175**
 in Perth and Kinearross/Fife **10.166, 10.167–10.176**
 RCAHMS CANMORE database **10.169–10.170**
 stone building techniques **10.172, 10.175**
 see also Dupplin Castle; Invermay House; Monzie Castle
 Iceland **6.130**
 iconography
 Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire: sculpture **4.129–4.136, 4.141**
 Tealing sculpture **4.166–4.167**

- Tristram and Iseult mirror-case, Perth **4.150, 4.154–4.155, 4.157, 4.160, 4.161, 4.162**
see also animal iconography
 Ile-de-France **5.148**
 Inchaffray Abbey, Perthshire **4.161, 6.171, 6.173, 6.174, 6.176, 6.178, 9.103**
 bronze seal matrix **5.151–5.154, 5.152–5.154, 5.156, 5.157, 5.158, 5.159–5.160**
 Inchaffray Charters **5.160, 6.169, 6.170**
 Inchaffray, Perthshire, agricultural drainage **10.180**
 Inchbare, Angus, pit-alignments **6.12, 6.16**
 Inchbrakie, Perthshire **7.137**
 Inchbrakie Castle, Perthshire **7.137**
 Inchcolm Island, Firth of Forth **3.207, 3.208, 3.210, 3.214**
 Abbey **3.213**
 Inchcoonans, Perthshire, brick-making **4.173, 4.174**
 Inchewan, Little Dunkeld **4.140**
 Inchkeith Island, Firth of Forth: fort **3.207, 3.210**
 Inchmagranachan, Little Dunkeld **4.140**
 Inchmickery Island, Firth of Forth **3.207, 3.208, 3.210, 3.214**
 Inchtute, Perthshire
 marine shell radiocarbon determinations **9.3–9.5**
 prehistoric and medieval features **10.84, 10.85–10.93**
 see also Mains of Inchtute
 Inchturfin, Kinclaven parish **4.140–4.141**
 Inchtuthil, Perthshire
 Early Bronze Age axe **10.54, 10.55–10.57, 10.56**
 place-name evidence **4.140**
 Roman fortress **4.137, 4.138, 4.139, 10.55, 10.56**
 Inchyra, Perthshire
 metalwork hoard **7.9, 7.10**
 Roman coin hoard **2.118, 2.118**
 Roman Iron Age brooch **2.116, 2.117**
 index, of St Andrews Commissariat Records **7.129**
 indexing/transcription, of death records **7.131**
 Industrial Revolution **4.289, 4.296, 8.196**
 and Dundee **4.181**
 industries and crafts
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.81–2.85, 2.82, 2.106, 2.112**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.131**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.125–5.126**
 Arbroath **4.268**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105, 3.106**
 Fife **1.76–1.86**
 medieval Montrose **1.40, 1.41, 1.42**
 medieval St Andrews **7.58**
 Perth
 High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.98, 6.106**
 medieval South Street **9.77, 9.84–9.85, 9.86**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.83, 4.88, 4.89**
 see also salt panning industry; salt works; textiles
 Ingeram de Kethenys, Archdeacon **4.166**
 inhumations *see* burials
 Innercochill, Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.171**
 Innerleithen, Peebles **6.179**
 Innerpeffray, Perthshire **6.169**
 Innes Field, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.140**
 Innocent IV, Pope **4.235, 4.236**
 inscriptions
 Cortachy sacrament house **9.105, 9.109–9.110, 9.110**
 Drostan Stone, St Vigeans **1.4**
 on gravestones in Fife **7.129–7.130, 7.131**
 St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.249**
 on sundial: Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125**
 Tristram and Iseult mirror-case, Perth **4.150, 4.152–4.154, 4.155, 4.159–4.160**
 see also Crieff Burgh Cross; Picts
 insect remains
 beetles **7.20, 7.58, 7.75, 7.76**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.57, 7.58, 7.75–7.76**
 Carsie Mains **10.10–10.14**
 flies **7.58, 7.75, 7.76**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20**
 insects, butterflies **8.175**
 Inver, near Dunkeld, Forestry Commission **3.25**
 Inverbervie, Aberdeenshire, Redware pottery **4.177**
 Inverdovat, East Neuk of Fife **7.93**
 Inverighty, Angus **9.114**
 Inveresk, Midlothian **4.91**
 Inverkeilor, Angus
 ring-ditch houses **5.46**
 see also Ironshill East
 Inverkeithing, Fife **4.238**
 animal bones **2.105**
 chape, copper-alloy **1.63**
 medieval burgh **4.236**
 medieval market **2.73**
 medieval pottery **4.84, 7.97**
 Inverlochy, Cromwellian fort **8.145, 8.164**
 Invermay, Perthshire, sculpture at **6.177**
 Invermay House, Perthshire, ice house **10.169, 10.173–10.174, 10.174, 10.175**
 Inverness
 Castle Street **4.199, 5.68, 5.69**
 Cromwellian citadel **8.145, 8.164**
 fieldwalking project **8.1**
 fishing industry **6.130**
 Fort George **8.149**
 Friars Street, pot quern **5.85**
 Redware pottery **4.176**
 Invershin, Sutherland, axehead find spot **5.3**
 Iona
 monastic vallum **1.24, 1.25**
 St Martin's Cross **6.159, 6.168**
 St Ronan's parish church **6.179**
 sculpture at **6.164**
 soil survey **7.87**
 Iona School of sculpture **6.163**
 Ireland
 early monastic centres **1.24**
 Food Vessels **3.40, 3.41**
 moated sites **3.176, 3.183**
 see also individual locations
 Irish Annals, early settlement at St Andrews **1.23**
 iron
 Arbroath trade in **4.268**
 waggonways in coal mining **3.205**
 Iron Age **3.91, 3.100, 3.102, 4.117, 4.120, 5.121, 8.93–8.94, 9.36, 10.19, 10.109**
 Abernethy School features **10.80, 10.81, 10.83**

- Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.126
 Angus rock carvings 1.16
 Angus sites 9.60–9.62
 cist burials 7.17, 7.20
 Culhawk Hill, Angus 4.123
 Dubton Farm, Angus: souterrains 8.19, 8.28–8.34, 8.30–8.33, 8.42, 8.51–8.52, 8.60–8.68, 8.70–8.72, 8.76
 Dundee Law fort 4.179
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.91
 Fiskerton, Lincs, timber causeway 10.62
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.17, 7.20
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure 9.45, 9.48, 9.49, 9.52
 North Straiton settlement 2.47, 3.74
 and Roman finds 9.25–9.26
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: souterrain 8.77, 8.93, 8.97
 sites in eastern Scotland 3.106
 souterrains 9.9
 structures 10.115
 Turin Hill 5.47, 5.48
 Wemyss Caves 8.114, 8.121
see also pottery; roundhouses
- Iron Age, Early 9.24, 9.30, 9.52, 9.61
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.98
 eating and drinking vessels 2.65–2.66
 (Hallstatt C?) ladles 2.65
 Newbarns, Angus 10.114
 querns 3.98
- Iron Age, Middle, querns 3.98
- Iron Age, Late
 hearths 3.108
 souterrains 3.114
- Iron Age/Roman period
 brooches, Pusk Farm 3.191
 button-and-loop fastener 3.190
 copper-working 3.57
 metalwork 2.113–2.125, 7.9
- iron fragments
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.130
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.112
 Holly Road Bronze Age cemetery, Leven 10.32
- iron industry
 Muirkirk, Ayrshire 1.76
 use of lime 1.81
- iron monuments 7.131
- iron objects
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.75–2.76, 2.79, 2.80, 2.81, 2.82, 2.85, 2.86, 2.87, 2.91, 2.94–2.97, 2.95, 2.103
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.131
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.117, 5.118–5.119
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.131–3.133, 3.132
 Arbroath, Marketgate/Ladybridge 1.33
 Arbroath High Street 5.63
 Bertha water meadow works: grille 7.141, 7.143
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.53, 7.63–7.65, 7.64
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.157, 3.157, 3.158
 Constantine's Cave 8.114
 Craigie Hill, Fife 3.37
 Crail 7.107
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.159, 8.160
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.76, 6.82
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.43, 6.45, 6.48, 6.53–6.57, 6.54, 6.56, 6.67
 Dunino churchyard, Fife 8.129, 8.132, 8.133, 8.134
 East Wemyss 8.112, 8.121
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.104, 3.106
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.106
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth 4.291, 4.294
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church 10.126, 10.130
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.99
 St Andrews (South Street) 6.123, 6.124
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.75, 5.82
 St John's Place, Perth excavation 4.156
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.64
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth 9.79, 9.81, 9.83–9.84, 9.83
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire 8.90
 Star Hotel, Montrose excavation 1.42
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire 7.38, 7.40–7.41, 7.40
 White Church, Comrie 7.121, 7.124, 7.125–7.126
see also belt-buckles; blades; buckle pin; buckles; cauldrons; chisel/punch; chisels; coffin fittings; girdles; handles; heuck; hook; horse fittings/equipment; horseshoes; keys; knives; lock; nails; padlocks; pins; rings; shears; sickles; spearheads; spindle assembly; spinning-wheels; staples; vessels
- iron slag 8.84, 8.86, 8.88, 8.92
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.73
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.112
 Arbroath High Street 5.54
- Ironshill, Angus 5.32, 5.33, 6.23, 10.114
- Ironshill East, Inverkeilor, Angus 10.115–10.116
 palisaded enclosure 9.14, 9.15–9.33, 9.16, 9.19, 9.61
 central structure 9.15, 9.19–9.20, 9.21, 9.22, 9.26, 9.29–9.30, 9.31, 9.33
 Trench 1 9.15–9.22, 9.17, 9.18, 9.29
 Trench 2 9.15, 9.17
 Trench 3 9.15, 9.17, 9.21, 9.22, 9.29
 ring-groove structures 9.15, 9.21, 9.22, 9.29, 9.31, 9.33
 souterrain 9.22, 9.24, 9.26, 9.28, 9.30–9.31, 9.33, 9.61
- Ironshill West, Angus, Roman finds 9.25
- Ironside, forest of 3.188
- ironstone mines, Fife 1.76, 1.78, 1.80, 1.80, 1.84
- ironworking
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.124
 Arbroath High Street 5.54, 5.68
 Culross, Fife 4.205, 4.209, 4.210, 4.211, 4.213, 4.219, 4.226–4.227, 4.228
 introduction of 7.9
 Kinkell Cave / Constantine's Cave 2.119
 Scotstarvit, Fife 4.88, 4.89
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire 8.84, 8.92, 8.94
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire 7.41–7.43
see also smithies/smithing
- irrigation *see* water meadows
- Isabella Bruce, Queen of Norway 5.151
- Isla, River 4.54, 5.23
- Islay
 Bolsay Farm 4.14
 Food Vessels 3.39

- Gleann Mor 4.14, 4.15
- Isle of Man
 sculpture 6.167, 6.182
 stone gaming board 4.145
- Isle of May *see* May, Isle of
- Isle of Wight
 fish ponds 8.187
see also Newbarn
- ivory, mirror-cases 4.158, 4.161
- j**
- Jackson, Adam, Dubton Farm, Angus: coarse stone 8.42
- Jackson, Helen 3.22
- Jacobite Risings
 1715 6.138
 1745 5.131, 6.139
 and Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.145, 8.147, 8.149, 8.150, 8.153, 8.154, 8.158, 8.163, 8.164, 8.167
- James I of Scotland, King, coins 3.191, 4.23
- James III, King 9.109
- James IV, King 3.112, 4.266
 coins 3.189, 3.191, 3.193, 4.156, 7.98, 7.99, 7.101
- James V, King 4.267, 7.98
 coins 3.193
- James VI, King (later James I of England) 2.99, 4.226, 4.266, 6.139, 6.179, 7.114
 coins 3.189, 3.190, 3.191, 3.193
 and Culross Palace 4.227
 'Daemonology' (book) 9.125
- James VII, King 6.139
- James, Heather F
 Craigie Hill, Fife 3.71
 excavations at Kingsbarns 7.16–7.26
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline, Fife 7.27–7.33
- James, Robert, geophysical survey: Fife water pipeline route 4.69
- James, Saint, shrine at Santiago de Compostela 3.194, 3.201
- James Stewart *see* Stewart, James
- Janoch, Peter 9.113, 9.122
- Jarrow, monastic vallum 1.24
- Jarvie, Bob (Perth Museum) 4.129
- Jedburgh Abbey, Roxburghshire, stone gaming board 4.145
- Jerusalem, Knights of the Hospital of St John 6.204
- Jerusalem Howe (House), Rires (Reres) Wood, Tentsmuir 8.141
- Jervise, Andrew
 Cortachy sacrament house 9.105
 Dunlappie Parish Church, Edzell 9.98
 on gravestones 7.129
 sculpture at Tealing 4.166
 West Grange of Conon souterrain 9.65–9.73, 9.67
- jet 3.31, 5.121
 fragment, Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.103
 Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery 10.23, 10.30, 10.34, 10.48
 ornaments, East Kinwhirrie, Kirriemuir, Angus 4.32
 possible: spacer plate necklace 4.44
 spindle whorl, Wemyss Caves 8.114, 8.121
see also beads; necklaces: Whitby jet
- jetton *see under* coins (French)
- jewellery 3.182
 and medieval iconography 4.160
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire 8.98
 and social status 4.161
see also beads; bracelets; brooches; necklaces
- Joan, Queen (wife of David II) 6.139
- Joanna, wife of Alexander II 7.95
- Johan de Derlington, first minister of Dunlappie 9.97
- John Balliol, Crail's allegiance to 7.113
- John the Baptist, Saint, in sculpture 9.105, 9.106, 9.107
- John of Fordoun (chronicler) 6.33
- John, King 4.180–4.181, 4.264, 4.268, 5.50, 5.148, 7.17
 King's Lynn charter 5.153
- John XXII, Pope 4.266
- Johnson, Melanie, Inchtute: prehistoric pottery 10.88
- Johnston, James, Culross, Fife 4.229
- Johnston, Lawrence, Culross, Fife 4.229
- Johnstoun, Mr John 6.139
- joiners' workshop, Tolbooth Wynd, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.119, 3.121, 3.124, 3.128, 3.135, 3.141
- Jonathan's Cave, Wemyss 8.110, 8.111, 8.112, 8.113, 8.114–8.119, 8.117, 8.120, 8.121
- Jones, Dr M (Sheffield University) 4.150
- jougs, use of 6.181–6.182
- jugs
 bronze handle, Kinkell Cave 2.119
 ceramic 4.84
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.88, 2.91, 2.91
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.116
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129, 3.130
 anthropomorphic (Scarborough) 2.40
 Arbroath
 High Street 5.58, 5.59, 5.61
 Marketgate/Ladybridge 1.34
 Bartmann 9.92
 Crail 7.97, 7.98
 Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 Dundee 4.187, 4.188
 East Coast Redware 9.89
 Post Medieval Oxidised Redware 9.89
 Scottish White Gritty Ware 9.89
 Yorkshire Type Ware 9.89
 earthenware, Throsk-type 7.9
 Forgan smithy, Fife 4.95
 Old Higham, Fife 3.190
 Perth 2.128
 St Andrews
 Byre Theatre 7.55, 7.59, 7.60
 St Nicholas Farm 1.60, 1.62, 5.89
- St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.76
- Saintonge-type 5.98
- Scotstarvit, Fife 4.89
- Siegburg 7.60, 9.92
- Junior, Mr Alexander 6.139
- Jura
 Lealt Bay 4.15
 Mesolithic site 4.15
- Jutland 6.205
- Hagelbjerggard hoard 5.4

k

Keabog, Kincardine and Deeside, Beaker **3.46**
 Keats, John: 'Ode to a Nightingale' **8.178**
 Keay, Alex, Dunino Church, Fife **8.125, 8.137**
 Kedlock, Logie, Fife **3.112, 4.233, 4.234, 4.235**
 Keil Cave, Argyll **8.93**
 Keir, Perthshire **7.5, 7.8**
 Keir Hill, Stirlingshire, pottery **8.94**
 Kellie, Earl of **3.204**
 Kellie Castle, Fife **10.136**
 Kells, Co Meath
 Market Cross **4.134**
 see also Book of Kells
 Kelso, Roxburghshire
 Berry Moss racecourse **5.163**
 post-medieval pottery **3.129, 6.120, 9.92**
 see also Springwood Park
 Kelso Abbey, Roxburghshire **2.127, 4.266**
 medieval pottery **4.83**
 Keltneyburn, Neolithic mound **6.3**
 Kelty, Fife, old coal workings **1.78**
 Kemp/Camp Castle *see* Turin Hill, Angus
 Kemp's Hold, Caputh **4.138**
 Kenly, water of, Crail **7.114**
 Kenly Green Farm, Boarhills, Fife, flint knife with Food Vessel
 3.44
 Kenmore, Loch Tay **9.12**
 logboat find **10.62–10.63**
 Kennedy, Robert, farmer **3.37**
 Kenneth MacAlpin **4.138, 4.264**
 Kennoway churchyard, Fife **7.131**
 Kenny's Hillock, Moray, Food Vessel **3.40**
 Kent felling axe **6.55**
 Kentigern, Saint **3.119**
 Kentraw, Islay, Food Vessel **3.39**
 Kerr, Captain James **4.202**
 Kerr, Dr N
 skeletal analysis
 Dalgety Bay short-cist, Fife **3.11, 3.21**
 Tangleha', Kincardineshire inhumation **2.42**
 Kersane, Walter **5.74**
 Kessog, Saint **6.174, 6.180, 7.119**
 Kettins, Angus, sculpture at **6.160**
 Kettlebridge, Fife **4.69**
 Kettleburn, Caithness, broch **8.93**
 keys
 copper-alloy **3.199–3.200, 6.55**
 Ardross, Fife **3.194, 3.197, 3.199–3.200**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.158–8.159, 8.160**
 Lindores Abbey, Fife **3.188, 3.189, 3.199, 3.200**
 iron **6.48, 6.54, 6.55, 6.56**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.86, 2.87, 2.94–2.95**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131, 3.132, 3.132**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.159, 8.160**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.81, 9.83**
 with kidney-shaped bows **9.83, 9.84**
 see also padlock keys
 Kilconquhar, Fife
 parish of **3.193**

Russian lead seals **6.213**
 Kilconquhar (Kinneuchar) loch **9.126**
 Kilconquhar, Master Thomas de **5.72**
 Kildalton, Islay, sculpture at **6.163**
 Kilellan, Islay, Food Vessel **3.39, 3.41**
 Kilgarry, old chapel and Hermitage, Angus **9.97**
 Killearnie Castle, Fife **1.76**
 Kilmany parish, Fife **3.75, 3.76, 3.112**
 see also Wester Kinnear
 Kilmany village, Fife **3.76**
 Kilmaron, Cupar, Fife **6.179**
 Kilmaronag (Kilmaronen), Argyll **6.179**
 Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire **6.179**
 Kilmartin, Argyll **4.77**
 cists **10.34**
 monument complex **1.20**
 Neolithic ritual activity **5.44**
 Kilmartin Cross, Argyll **4.166**
 Kilminning, Fife **8.114**
 kilns
 brick
 Bridge Hill, Cupar, Fife **2.27, 2.34–2.37, 2.36, 2.37**
 'Newcastle' type (Cupar, Fife) **2.37**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.50, 7.55–7.56, 7.56, 7.58, 7.78, 7.79, 7.81**
 clamp-kilns **1.82, 1.83, 1.83, 2.43, 5.126**
 Tangleha', Kincardineshire **2.43**
 corn-drying **4.87, 4.89, 5.126, 5.132, 10.113**
 Capo, Aberdeenshire **4.89, 10.113**
 possible, Inchtute **10.89, 10.91**
 St Andrews **6.133**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.83, 4.84, 4.85, 4.88, 4.89**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.170, 3.171**
 corn-drying/lime-burning
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.127, 5.128–5.129, 5.132, 5.133**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.109, 5.113, 5.114, 5.125, 5.126, 5.127, 5.135**
 furniture **6.83**
 Dundee, Overgate, possible **9.89, 9.92–9.93**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar, possible **5.76**
 King's Mills, Crail **7.111, 7.112, 7.115, 7.116**
 lime **1.82, 1.82, 1.83, 2.43**
 Hilderston, Bathgate Hills **5.126**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.24**
 malting **1.4, 2.126**
 and place-names **4.139**
 pottery
 location of sites **2.126–2.129, 4.170, 4.172, 4.175**
 Aardenburg **5.98**
 Balchrystie, Fife, possible **4.84, 5.97**
 Bergen op Zoom **5.98**
 Colstoun, East Lothian **2.40, 2.127, 4.84, 4.170, 4.176, 5.76, 5.97**
 Cupar, Fife **2.38, 2.39, 2.40, 2.41**
 Kinnoull, Perth, possible **4.170**
 Leuchars **2.128**
 Perth sites **2.126–2.127**
 Ratray, Aberdeenshire **2.40, 2.126, 2.127, 2.129, 4.170, 5.76**

Saintonge, south-west France **5.98**
 Stenhouse, Stirlingshire **2.126, 2.127, 4.170–4.171, 4.176, 4.224**
 Tentsmuir, Fife possible **4.84, 5.97**
 Throsk, Stirlingshire **4.170, 4.224, 5.97, 5.98**
 Utrecht **5.98**
 tile-making **7.68**
 Kilrenny, parish of, Fife **3.119**
 Kilrymont (Kilrimont), St Andrews, early religious centre **1.23–1.24, 1.25**
 Kinalty, Angus, cropmark site **6.15**
 Kinbeachie, Easter Ross **8.4**
 lithics **8.47**
 timber structure **8.47**
 Kinblethmont, near Arbroath, Angus, circular dovecot **10.150**
 Kincardine, Fife, salt pans **2.24**
 Kincardine, Ross-shire, monument **1.7**
 Kincardine, Earl of **4.202**
 Kincardine Moss, Perthshire **7.5**
 Kincardineshire, south, recumbent stone circles **5.15–5.21**
 Kincaig, near Elie, Fife **3.207, 3.214**
 Kincaigie, Perthshire, Food Vessel **3.40**
 Kindrochat, Perthshire, chambered cairn **6.2**
 King, Michael **4.129**
 Cupar pottery deposits **2.35**
 medieval metalwork finds from East Fife **3.188–3.203**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75–5.76**
 Kingdom Housing Association **3.119**
 Kinghorn, Fife
 battery **3.207**
 Russian lead seals **6.213**
 single grave **2.42**
 Kinghornness fort, Firth of Forth **3.207**
 Kinglassie churchyard, Fife **7.131**
 Kingoldrum, Angus, medieval boundaries **4.232, 4.240**
 King's College Chapel, Aberdeen **6.195–6.196, 6.196, 6.197**
 King's Lynn, Norfolk
 seal matrix **5.153–5.156, 5.155, 5.157, 5.157, 5.159–5.160**
 trade links with Scotland **5.160**
 tweezers **2.93**
 King's Mills, Crail **7.97, 7.102, 7.106, 7.108, 7.110, 7.111–7.117, 7.111, 7.112, 7.113**
 King's Seat, Birnam **4.138**
 Kingsbarns, Fife, excavations **7.16–7.26**
 Kingsbarns Castle, Fife **7.17**
 Kingsbarns Law, Crail, Fife, Food Vessels **10.40**
 Kingseat, Fife, extractive workings **1.78**
 Kingskettle churchyard, Fife **7.131**
 Kinkell, Aberdeenshire, sculpture **9.106**
 Kinkell Brae, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.58, 5.87, 5.91, 5.92**
 Kinkell Cave, Fife **8.114, 8.121**
 Roman finds **2.119, 2.125**
 Kinloch of Kilrie, Colonel **7.136**
 Kinloch, Rhum
 lithic assemblage **4.11, 4.14**
 Mesolithic site **4.12, 4.15**
 Kinloch Rannoch, Perthshire **5.106**
 golf course **5.128**
 Kinloss House and Farm, Cupar **5.72, 5.75, 5.80, 5.85**
 Kinnaird, Sir George, of Rossie **8.147**

Kinnear (family) **4.234, 4.235, 4.236, 4.247**
 Kinnear, Fife
 historical background **3.112–3.113**
 medieval boundaries **4.233–4.245**
 Kinnear Tower, Fife **4.234, 4.235, 4.238, 4.239**
 Kinneddar, Moray, sculpture at **6.162**
 Kinneil Mill, near Linlithgow, West Lothian, Bronze Age cemetery **10.47**
 Kinnell, decorative stone panels **1.5**
 Kinnell parish, Angus *see* Bolshan Hill
 Kinnettles, Angus **9.113, 9.114**
 see also South Leckaway (farmhouse)
 Kinnettles Heritage Group **9.113**
 Kinneuchar (Kilconquhar) loch **9.126**
 Kinninmonth (family) **4.233**
 Kinninmonth, coal to Cupar **2.27, 2.28**
 Kinnordy Moss, Angus **4.109**
 Kinnoull, earl of **5.163**
 Kinnoull, Perth **4.138, 7.10**
 Bronze Age metalwork **3.58–3.60, 3.58**
 possible pottery kiln site **2.126–2.127, 4.170**
 Kinnoull Aisle, Perth **4.289, 4.291–4.292, 4.293, 4.299**
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **2.55, 2.56, 7.123, 7.127**
 copper-alloy eyelet **2.55, 2.58, 4.292, 4.293, 4.294**
 copper-alloy pins **2.55, 2.57, 4.292, 4.293, 4.294**
 glass/mother-of-pearl buttons with burial **2.55, 2.56**
 post-medieval excavations **4.289, 4.291, 4.292–4.294, 4.293, 4.297, 4.298**
 Kinnoull Hill, Perth, Bronze Age socketed gouge **3.59, 3.60, 3.60**
 Kinpurney Hill, Angus **5.46**
 Kineaross
 parish church **8.179**
 Roman coin hoard **2.118**
 Kineaross House: walled garden **8.168, 8.169–8.181, 8.171**
 evaluation trenches **8.173, 8.174, 8.175**
 Kinshaldy Mound, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.139, 8.140, 8.141, 8.143**
 Kintore, Aberdeenshire *see* Tavelty Farm
 Kirby Green Farm, Fife, Food Vessel **4.75**
 Kircudbright **4.271**
 Kirkbuddo, Angus, Roman camp **4.99**
 Kirkburn, Dumfries and Galloway, Food Vessels **10.40**
 Kirkcaldy, Fife
 Boyack Homes **10.23**
 copper-alloy awl **4.75**
 Kirk Wynd Cemetery **7.129–7.130**
 Links Pottery **2.34**
 Presbytery of **9.125**
 Russells of Kirk Wynd **6.229**
 salt pans **2.23, 2.24**
 witchcraft trial and execution **9.125–9.126**
 Kirkhill, St Andrews **6.125, 7.80**
 cemetery **3.146, 3.154, 3.155, 3.159**
 chape, copper-alloy **1.63–1.64**
 early Christian stones **1.23–1.24, 1.26**
 Kirkinch, Angus, field drainage **10.182, 10.183**
 Kirklands of Damside, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.178, 3.186**
 Kirkmichael Glassary **6.178**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.70, 4.71, 4.72**

Bronze Age cemetery 4.69–4.78, 4.96
 Bronze Age cremation burials 7.31
 cropmarks 4.69, 4.77
 Fife water pipeline 4.67, 4.69
 Kirkton Barns, Fife, cropmarks 3.113
 Kirkton Barns Farm, near Forgan, Fife 3.64
 Kirkton of Cults, Fife
 cropmarks 4.67, 4.69
 Early Bronze Age cemetery 10.49, 10.50
 Kirkton House, near Forgan, Fife 3.64
 Kirkton of Lethendy quarry 4.137
 Kirkton Wood, near Forgan, Fife 3.68
 Kirkwall, Orkney
 North European earthenware 3.129
 post-medieval pottery 6.120, 9.92
 Kirriemuir, Angus 7.136
 sculpture at 6.162, 6.164
 kitchen *see* Melgund Castle
 kitchen gardens
 development 8.170–8.173, 8.180
see also gardens; horticulture; Kinearross House
 Knappilands Bridge, Perthshire 7.137
 Knights Hospitallers, at Torphichen 1.4
 Knights of St John (Jerusalem) 1.4, 6.204
 Knights Templar, at Meigle 1.4, 1.5, 1.8
 knives
 bone handles 1.64, 1.65, 6.125
 Bronze Age 7.12
 in butchery 2.104, 5.65, 6.104
 flint 8.4, 8.5, 8.7, 8.8
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery 3.30, 3.31
 Callange, Ceres, Fife 4.74
 East Campsie, Angus 4.49, 4.54–4.55, 4.55, 4.59, 4.63, 4.65
 with Food Vessels 3.44
 Holly Road, Leven, Fife: early Bronze Age cemetery 10.25, 10.32–10.33, 10.33, 10.48
 Muirhall Farm short-cist 3.43–3.44, 3.44
 Murton, Forfar, Angus 4.44
 plano-convex 3.43, 10.33
 West Scryne, Angus 4.49, 4.58–4.59, 4.60, 4.63, 4.65
 folding, copper-alloy, Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.158
 iron
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.81, 2.85, 2.95
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.124, 3.131, 3.133
 scale-tang 7.63, 7.64–7.65, 7.64
 iron handles 6.99
 Loanleven, Perthshire: cist 3.33
 metal (for butchery) 6.104
 wood handles 6.125
 Knock of Crieff, Perthshire, metalwork 7.12
 Knock Hill, West Lethans, Fife 1.76
 ironstone mine 1.80, 1.80, 1.81
 Knockenny, Glamis, Angus, cist 3.32
 Knox, John 6.197
 Koon, Hannah, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery:
 human remains 10.40–10.44
 Kreuger, Dr Ingeborg 4.152
 Kuffarn, Austria, La Tène burial 2.66, 2.67
 Kurd hoard II, Late Bronze Age 2.65, 2.67
 Kyd, James (solicitor) 2.28

I

La Tène bow brooches 2.121, 2.122
 La Tène burial: Kuffarn, Austria 2.66, 2.67
 lace ends, copper-alloy, Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church 10.129–10.130, 10.129
 lace tags, copper-alloy 2.55, 2.56–2.57
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.80, 2.91–2.92, 2.94, 2.95
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.157, 3.158
 Comrie White Church 7.123, 7.124
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.76, 6.82
 lade, Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.172
 ladles, Late Bronze Age 2.63, 2.65, 2.66, 2.67
 Lady Anne Pit engine house, Preston Island 2.21
 Ladyhill, Elgin 7.72
 Ladyloan, Arbroath, cists 4.264, 4.276
 Ladyston, Perthshire, water meadow 7.137, 7.138
 Laggan Hill quarry, Perthshire 6.169
 Laing, Alexander, on local spinning 3.201
 'laird's house', South Leckaway *see* South Leckaway (early farmhouse)
 Lairg, Sutherland 4.108
 Iron Age 8.86, 8.93
 Lambertton Moor, Berwickshire, Roman brooches 2.117
 Lamont, John, Cupar races 5.163
 lamp holder, Edzell old church 6.146
 lamps, stone 5.47
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.102, 3.103
 Turin Hill, Angus 5.44
 land tenure: feudal systems, and moated sites 3.176, 3.180
 land use
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire 3.164–3.168
 Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.161–3.174
 landscape
 Carse of Gowrie evolution 10.92
see also boundary charters
 landscape archaeology
 Craigie Hill, Fife 3.61
 medieval Scotland 3.69–3.70
 Strathbraan, Perthshire 3.161–3.175
see also environmental archaeology
 landscape gardening, and sundials 7.67
 Langohr, R 10.2, 10.3
 larch trees 5.144
 Largo churchyard, Fife 7.131
 Largoward, Fife, coal to Cupar 2.27, 2.28
 Lassodie, Fife, extractive workings 1.78, 1.79–1.80
 Lassodie Brick Works, Fife 1.84
 Latin language 6.168
 medieval boundary charters 4.232, 4.237, 4.238, 4.241
 latrines
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.57–7.58, 7.63, 7.70–7.71, 7.75–7.76, 7.78, 7.79, 7.80, 7.81
see also Melgund Castle
 Laurenson family, Leckaway, Angus 9.114
 Law Park, St Andrews, jet necklace 3.102
 Lawers House, Perthshire 8.179
 Laws Hill, Angus, broch 5.43
 Lawson, William: *The countryside housewife's garden* 8.175

lay patronage in Tayside 9th/10th centuries 1.1–1.10
 lead
 craftsmen in 4.160
 sources of 4.159
 for tiling 7.68
 lead alloy objects
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.131
 Ardross, Fife 3.194
 Ballinbreich Castle, Fife 3.190, 3.201–3.202
 Balmerino Abbey, Fife 3.191, 3.202
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.63, 7.64
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews 3.158
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.159, 8.160
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.82
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.53, 6.54
 medieval metalwork finds in east Fife 3.194
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.99
 Queen's Gardens, St Andrews 3.191, 3.200
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.76, 5.82, 5.83
 St Monans, Fife 3.193, 3.200, 3.201
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth 9.83
 South Street, St Andrews 6.123
see also buckles; bullae, papal; pilgrim badges; spindle whorls
 lead objects
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.79, 2.80, 2.94, 2.101
see also pilgrim badges; seals; window comes
 lead slag, Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.23
 lead-tin *see* pewter
 Lealt Bay, Jura, lithic assemblage 4.15
 Learmonth Gardens, Linlithgow, circular dovecot 10.150
 leather remains
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.75, 2.76, 2.78, 2.103
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.116, 5.122, 5.124
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.128, 3.136
 Arbroath High Street 5.55, 5.61, 5.64
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) 6.83
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.43, 6.45, 6.56–6.57, 6.67
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) 6.89, 6.100–6.101, 6.106
 St John's Place, Perth excavation 4.156
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.66
 spectacles 2.57
 and wire rings 2.58
see also shoes/footwear
 leather working
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.107
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.125, 3.140, 3.141
 medieval Perth 9.86
 Perth High Street 4.157
 Wood Hall, West Yorkshire 3.182
 Leckaway, Angus
 historical background 9.114–9.115
see also South Leckaway
 Ledmore, Angus, possible Early Bronze Age mould 3.55–3.57, 3.56
 Legat, John 5.72
 Leicester, earls of 3.198, 5.146, 5.148
 Leicester
 lace tags 2.56
 lead-alloy spindle whorl 3.201

seal matrix 2.93
 wire rings 2.57
 Leith, Edinburgh 8.118
 Cromwellian garrison fort 8.145, 8.146, 8.163
 medieval pottery imports 5.97
 Leith Docks, and coastal defence 3.207
 Leith sands, horse racing 5.163
 Lemno Burn 1.7, 1.8
 Leningrad (St Petersburg) Gospels 6.158, 6.163
 Lennoch, Strowan, Perthshire 6.170, 6.173
 leprosy
 and crusades 1.48
 medieval Montrose 6.30
see also St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews
 Leslie, Alan
 Forgan smithy 4.93–4.96
 Roman camp at Edenwood, Fife 4.90–4.92
 Leslie, Fife 3.190
 graveyard 7.131
 post-medieval excavations 4.289–4.290, 4.291–4.292, 4.294–4.296, 4.295, 4.297, 4.298
 Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire 4.266
 gritty wares 2.128
 Letham, Angus *see* Guthrie Hill
 Letham Glen, Fife 10.24, 10.34, 10.49
 quarrying 10.23, 10.25
 Letham Grange, Angus 1.16, 5.10
 Lethans Village, Fife 1.81
 Lethendy, Perthshire 6.182
 Lethnot, Angus, sculpture at 6.138, 6.167, 6.168
 Leuchars, Fife 8.141
 axehead find spot 5.3
 cropmarks 3.74, 4.68, 4.69, 4.96
 'Leuchars ware' 5.97
 medieval boundaries 4.233
 medieval settlements 3.76
 pottery kilns 2.128, 7.97
 St Athernase Church 5.82
 Scottish White Gritty ware production 3.91, 3.104, 3.106
see also North Straiton
 Leuchars Aerodrome, Fife 8.140
 Leven, Fife
 Roman coin hoard 2.118
see also Holly Road, Leven, Fife (early Bronze Age cemetery)
 Leven Links, Fife, salt pans 2.24
 Lewis, John
 Culross Palace and Bessie Bar Hall excavations, Fife 4.202–4.231
 Holly Road, Leven, Fife: early Bronze Age cemetery 10.23–10.53
 Melgund Castle, Angus 10.135–10.151
 Lhanbryde, Moray, corn-drying kiln 10.113
 Lianach longhouse, Balquidder, Perthshire 5.134
 lignite, use of 5.121
 lime, in human burial 3.155
 lime mortar 7.55, 7.56
 lime pollen 4.54
 lime-burning kilns *see* kilns
 limestone
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.132

- Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
- limestone industry, Fife **1.81–1.83, 1.82–1.83, 1.84, 1.85**
- limestone quarrying, Tangleha', Kincardineshire **2.43**
- limestone slabs, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.85**
- Limoges, France: metal workshops **3.190, 3.193, 3.200**
- Lincluden College, Dumfries and Galloway
collegiate church **9.109**
tomb of Princess Margaret **9.107, 9.108, 9.109**
- Lindisfarne Gospels **6.163**
- Lindores, Fife, Bronze Age logboat **10.62**
- Lindores Abbey, Fife **4.146, 6.34, 6.61, 6.71**
medieval metalwork finds **3.188–3.189, 3.195, 3.197, 3.199, 3.200, 3.202**
penannular brooch **2.114, 2.115**
- Lindsay Aisle, Edzell, Angus **6.137, 6.139, 6.140, 6.141–6.147, 6.142, 6.143, 6.145, 6.146, 6.149, 6.150, 6.151**
- Lindsay family (Edzell) **6.138, 6.139, 6.140**
- Lindsay family (Leckaway) **9.114**
- Lindsay, Mr Robert (Edzell minister) **6.139**
- Lindsay, Sir William, Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.143, 3.149**
- linear features
Abernethy *see* souterrains
in archaeology **4.96**
Craigie Hill, Fife **3.66, 3.67, 3.68, 3.70, 3.72**
Forgan, Fife **4.93**
Scotstarvit, Fife **4.80, 4.81**
- linen **4.268**
- linen industry **4.181, 5.118**
- ling heather **9.45, 9.49, 10.109, 10.112**
- Links, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.178, 3.185**
- Linlithgow, West Lothian **7.7, 7.12**
human skeletal remains **3.146, 3.154, 3.155**
wire ring **2.57–2.58**
see also Learmonth Gardens
- Linlithgow Palace, West Lothian **6.57**
- Linlithgow Parish Church, West Lothian **6.195**
- linseed/flax **3.108, 3.111**
- lint industry, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.164**
- lint mill, Crail **7.114**
- lintels
Kirkton House, near Forgan, Fife **3.64**
stone
Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.129, 5.132**
Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street **10.152, 10.153, 10.163**
timber: South Leckaway 18th-century farmhouse **9.115, 9.117, 9.121**
- Lintrathen, Loch of *see* Loch of Lintrathen
- lion footrest, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.98–2.99, 2.98, 2.110**
- Lionn Mhor *see* Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire
- Literary and Antiquarian Society of Perth (LASP) **7.1, 7.2, 7.4, 7.7, 7.8, 7.11**
- Lithic Scatters Project (LSP) **8.1**
- lithics
Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure, Perthshire **8.11**
Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house **4.113**
Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.28, 8.29, 8.42–8.49, 8.47, 8.69, 8.73**
Forgan smithy, Fife **4.93, 4.94–4.95**
from funerary contexts **4.74**
Kirkton, Fife: Bronze Age cemetery **4.73–4.74**
Perthshire scatters **8.1–8.9**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.92, 8.94–8.95**
see also flint; stone
- Litigan, Aberfeldy, Perthshire **5.47, 5.126**
ringfort **9.1**
- Little, John **4.41**
- Little Dunkeld, Perthshire **4.138, 4.139, 4.141**
- Little Dunsinane, broch **5.43**
- Little Gight, Aberdeenshire **8.1**
- Littleour, Perthshire **8.9**
flint **8.43**
possible Neolithic structure **10.2, 10.17, 10.18, 10.19, 10.20**
- livestock
damage to mound: Maryton Law, Angus **4.20–4.21, 4.29**
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.73**
see also animal husbandry
- Lix, West Perthshire **5.129, 5.134**
- Llanwrust, Denbigh **6.197**
- Llyn Fawr metal assemblage **7.9**
- Loanhead, Aberdeenshire, stone circle **6.2**
- Loanleven, Perthshire
Bronze Age cemetery **10.50**
cists **3.33**
Food Vessel **3.39**
pit alignment **2.50**
- Loch Bhac **5.132**
- Loch Earn **6.168**
- Loch Fithie, Forfar, Angus **4.32, 4.45**
- Loch of Kinnordy **7.136**
- Loch Leven Castle **8.170**
- Loch Leven, Kinearross **1.76**
- Loch of Lintrathen reservoir, Angus **10.179**
- Loch Luig, cairn **3.24, 3.47**
- Loch Tay
Cragganester earthen enclosure dyke **5.139–5.145, 5.140**
Prehistoric rock carvings **9.6, 9.7, 9.8, 9.12**
- Loch Tummel **5.107, 5.126**
- Lochan nan Cat, Ben Lawers **9.7**
- Lochgarry House **5.107**
- Lochgelly, Fife **3.181**
extraction sites **1.76**
- Lochhill, Kirkcudbrightshire, mortuary structure **8.16**
- Lochlane, Strowan, Perthshire **6.171, 6.172, 6.173**
- Lochmaben Castle, Dumfriesshire, padlock key **6.56**
- Lochore, Fife, extractive workings **1.76, 1.84**
- Lochore Country Park, Harran Hill, Fife, old coal workings **1.78**
- Lochore Mary Pit, Fife **1.81**
- Lochspouts, Ayrshire, Iron Age **8.93**
- lock, iron, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.96–2.97**
- logboat at Carpow, Perthshire **10.58, 10.59–10.63, 10.60, 10.61**
- Logie, near Kirriemuir, Angus **7.136**
- Logie parish, Fife **4.233, 4.234**
- Logiealmond, Perthshire **6.169**
- Logierait, Perthshire, pearl fishing **7.8**
- Logies Lane, St Andrews *see under* churches (St Andrews):
Church of the Holy Trinity)
- London
belt fittings **3.198**

- British Museum **4.150**
- buckle finds **3.195**
- Carpenter's Hall **6.55**
- ceramic roof tiles **7.68**
- Greater London: stove tiles **5.98**
and ice houses **10.167**
- iron keys **8.159**
- keys with kidney-shaped bows **9.83**
- medieval metalwork finds **3.195, 3.198, 3.199**
- mint **3.193**
- Museum **2.93, 3.199, 6.55**
- pine timbers **8.197**
- St Paul's Cathedral: seal **5.156–5.157**
- spectacle makers' guild **2.57**
- Temple Church **2.99, 4.157**
Victoria and Albert Museum **3.194, 4.157**
- London Journal* **10.167**
- long barrows **5.21, 5.21**
Dalladies, Edzell **3.33, 8.16**
see also barrows
- Longannet Coal-Fired Power Station **2.1**
- longbows **7.70, 7.71**
- Longforan, Dundee
Roman temporary camp **4.99–4.105, 4.100, 4.101, 4.102**
annex **4.99–4.101, 4.101, 4.103, 4.104, 4.105**
- longhouses
central Perthshire **5.112**
Corrymuckloch Farm, Amulree, Perthshire **2.62, 2.68, 2.69**
Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.92, 3.94, 3.95–3.98, 3.96, 3.100, 3.105, 3.106, 3.110, 3.111, 3.113**
Lianach, Balquidder, Perthshire **5.134**
see also Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire
- loomweights
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112, 5.126**
possible, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.127**
- Loudon, J C, Encyclopedia of Agriculture **7.137**
- Loudoun Hill, Ayrshire **8.93**
- Louis XIII, King **7.98, 7.99**
- Loups, Tannadice, Angus, cup-marks **1.15**
- Loups, The (Devonshaw), Fife **1.81**
- Low family **10.163**
- Low, John **10.163**
- Low Buried Shoreline (LBS), Fife Ness **4.12**
- Low Countries
Arbroath trade with **1.34**
medieval pottery from **2.128**
moated sites **3.176**
Montrose trade with **1.36, 1.40, 1.43**
pantiles from **3.135**
see also Netherlands
- Low Parks, Hamilton **4.175**
- Lowe, Christopher E
Crail: medieval burgh deposits **7.93–7.109**
King's Mills, Crail **7.111–7.117**
- Lower Largo, Fife **2.119**
- Lower Old Red Sandstone (LORS) **9.65, 9.113, 9.121**
- Low's Work, Perthshire **7.142**
- Luklaw, John **5.74**
- Lumphinnans, Fife, extractive workings **1.81, 1.84**
- Lumsden family **7.114**
Lumsden, Governor **6.71**
Lunan Bay, Angus **9.29, 10.95**
Lunan Valley, Angus **4.62, 5.28, 5.30, 5.32, 5.33, 5.35, 10.114**
Neolithic settlement patterns **1.20**
Lunan Valley Project **4.260, 4.272, 4.279**
Lunan Water **6.12, 9.15, 9.55, 9.56**
Lunanhead, Angus, lithics **4.94, 8.43, 8.48, 10.33**
Lund, Sweden **7.71**
Lundin Farm, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, urn and cremation burial **3.52**
Lunt, Dr D, skeletal material **3.22**
Luss, Dunbartonshire, St Kessog **7.119**
Lussa river, Jura, Mesolithic site **4.15**
Lychtoun, James, parson of Dunlappie **9.97**
Lymmymysden, John de **7.114**
lynchets, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.170, 3.172**
Lyndesay, David **9.114**
Lyne, Peeblesshire **10.49**
Lynedoch, Lord **7.141**
Lyon Light, Charles Hill gun battery **3.211, 3.212, 3.214, 3.215**
Lyveden, Northamptonshire, tiling **7.68**
- m**
MacAlpin kings **6.169**
Macaulay Soil Survey **4.171, 5.143, 9.12, 9.70, 9.93**
McCallum, Mr Tom (Fife County Surveyor) **6.229**
McCulloch, Tom, Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery:
human remains **10.40–10.44**
MacDonald, Sir George **4.150**
MacDougall, Dr J D B, human bone analysis **4.46**
McDowall, Andrew, of Logan **8.183, 8.187**
Macduff, Earl of Fife **9.97**
Macduff's Castle, Wemyss, Fife **8.112, 8.114, 8.115, 8.119, 8.121, 8.122**
circular dovecot **10.150**
Macfarlane, Walter **8.172**
MacFarlane's map of Perth (1792) **5.163**
McGill, Catherine
Hawkhill cropmark enclosure: pottery **9.60**
Ironshill East enclosure and structures **9.15–9.33**
Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure: pottery **9.44**
Newbarns, Inverkeilor: cropmark excavations **10.94, 10.95–10.118**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: prehistoric pottery **8.90, 8.94**
MacGregor, Gavin
archaeological work on Fife water pipelines **4.67–4.98**
Cragganester earthen enclosure dyke, Loch Tay **5.139–5.145**
McGuckin, Scott **10.59**
Machany Water, Perthshire **7.137, 7.138**
Machrie Moor, Arran, stone circles **10.20**
Machuim, Perthshire, stone circle **9.9**
Maciejowski Bible **6.55**
McIntosh, Charles **8.176, 10.168**
Mackay, Maj-Gen Hugh, of Scourie **8.145, 8.164**
Mackenzie, James R
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee: excavations **4.179–4.201**
medieval development and cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.143–3.160**
Star Garage excavations, Montrose **1.36–1.47**

- Mackenzie, Reverend J B **9.12**
Mackenzie and Moncur Limited, Messrs. **8.177**
MacLagan, Sir Eric (Victoria and Albert Museum) **4.150, 4.156**
MacLaglan, C, Wemyss Caves carvings **8.111**
Maclaren, James (architect) **6.83**
McLaren, T (Perth Burgh Surveyor) **4.150, 4.155, 4.156, 4.157**
MacLeod, Colin D, 'Pictish beast': inscribed stonework **7.45–7.47**
McManus Galleries, Dundee **4.166, 6.211**
McPherson, Rev Dr John G **5.23**
MacSween, Ann
 Belliston Farm Food Vessel **3.9–3.10, 3.21**
 Dubton Farm, Angus pottery report **8.34–8.42**
 Mains of Melgund Food Vessel **4.52**
 McSweeney, Kath, Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery: cremated bone **10.44–10.45**
Madderty, Perthshire **6.170, 6.174**
Maeatae **10.83**
magnetometer surveys
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.80, 3.81–3.82, 3.83**
 pit alignment at North Straiton, Fife **2.45, 2.47**
Mainard the Fleming **7.80**
Mains of Balgavies, Angus **4.49, 4.55–4.57, 4.56–4.57, 4.63**
 cup-and-ring markings **1.12, 1.15–1.16**
Mains of Careston, Careston, Angus **4.32, 4.40, 4.62**
Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure, Angus **5.30, 5.31, 5.33, 9.34, 9.35–9.55, 9.36, 9.37, 9.53, 9.60–9.62, 9.64**
 mineral magnetic profiles **9.49–9.51, 9.50, 9.53**
 multiple (concentric) ditches **9.36, 9.38, 9.64**
 Inner **9.38, 9.39, 9.41, 9.50–9.51, 9.52**
 Inner and entrance **9.38, 9.40, 9.54**
 Medial **9.38–9.40, 9.41, 9.45, 9.50, 9.52, 9.54**
 Outer **9.38, 9.40–9.41, 9.42, 9.44, 9.50, 9.51, 9.52, 9.54**
 palisade slots **9.41, 9.43**
Mains of Gourdie, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.178, 3.180, 3.185**
Mains of Inchture, Perthshire **10.92**
Mains of Kelly, near Carnoustie, Angus, Neolithic pottery **8.41**
Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus **4.32, 4.43–4.44, 4.43, 4.49–4.54, 4.50, 4.62, 4.63, 4.64–4.65**
Malcolm Canmore (Malcolm III), King **1.25, 6.33, 9.97**
 and Dunfermline **2.71, 2.72, 2.73**
Malcolm IV, King **3.112, 3.143, 3.190, 4.233, 7.93, 7.95, 7.105, 9.97**
Maldives **8.122**
Malise, Earl of Strathearn **9.103**
Malise II of Strathearn **5.159**
Malise III of Strathearn **5.159**
malt for brewing **7.81**
malt mill, Arbroath **4.268**
malt-steading, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.141**
malthouse, possible: Bessie Bar Hall, Culross **4.204, 4.229**
malting, possible: St Andrews, South Street **6.116, 6.133**
malting kilns *see* kilns, malting
Malton, Yorkshire, Russian lead seals **6.211**
Malvoisine, William, Bishop of St Andrews **3.191, 4.160**
 seal **5.148, 5.149**
Man, Isle of *see* Isle of Man
manors
 manor houses and gardens, 18th-century **9.30**
 and moated sites **3.180, 3.184**

- Mansfield, Earl of, Scone estate **7.136**
maple remains **7.71**
march-stones **4.232**
marching camps, Roman **4.101**
 in Fife **2.118, 2.119**
 see also Edenwood; Longforgan, Dundee
Margaret, daughter of Alexander III **5.160**
Margaret, Princess, tomb in Lincluden College **9.107, 9.108, 9.109**
Margaret, Queen (later Saint), and Dunfermline **2.71–2.73, 2.108, 2.110**
 marine molluscs, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.139, 3.141**
 Maritime Fife Project **8.187**
 marker stones, Arbroath **4.270, 5.54, 5.62, 5.63**
 Market Weighton, Yorkshire, Russian lead seals **6.211**
 markets, medieval, in Crail **7.102–7.103, 7.104**
Markinch, Fife
 churchyard **7.130**
 tower **1.25**
Marlehall, near Newmill, Perthshire **4.174**
Marquis, David **5.1**
Marquis, Eileen **5.1**
Mars, HMS **8.185**
MARS project **5.30**
Marsfield, Anstruther Wester, Fife: fish pond **8.185, 8.187**
Martin, Colin J M, 19th-century vernacular pottery, Cupar, Fife **2.27–2.41**
Martin, Edward **2.35**
Martin, Paula
 19th-century vernacular pottery, Cupar, Fife **2.27–2.41**
 salt-water fish ponds in Fife **8.183–8.189**
 Uthrogle, Fife: early 19th-century racecourse stand **5.163–5.169**
Martincamp flask, at St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.93, 5.101**
Martine, George, of St Nicholas' leper hospital, St Andrews **1.50**
Mary, Queen of Scots **4.265**
Mary Rose **7.70**
Marygoldhill, Berwickshire, pitted boundary **2.50**
Maryton Law, Angus, evaluation of prehistoric mound **4.20–4.30, 4.21–4.24**
Maughold cross, Isle of Man **6.167, 6.182**
Maule, Harry, of Boath **10.136**
Maxwell, Robert, *The Practical Husbandman* **7.135–7.136**
May, Isle of **6.80, 7.72, 7.95**
 bird remains **3.139**
 herring salting industry **2.24**
 medieval pottery imports **5.97**
 Mesolithic activity **4.95**
 monks of **3.193**
 Priory of May **3.119**
May, Water of **10.173, 10.174**
Maygate, Dunfermline *see* Abbot's House
Meall nan Tarmachan range **9.7**
Mearns, medieval deanery of **6.138**
medicines
 bottle storage **5.122**
 and plants **7.77, 7.79, 7.81, 8.170**
medieval or later rural settlement (MOLRS) **5.135–5.136**
medieval period
 13th-century seals **5.146–5.162**

- drainage systems **10.180**
landscape archaeology **3.69–3.70**
shale object **5.121**
Abernethy School features **10.80**
Arbroath **4.260–4.288, 5.50–5.71**
Carise of Gowrie **10.92**
Dun Knock hillfort **10.65**
East Fife metalwork finds **3.188–3.203, 3.189**
Easter Kinnear, Fife: rural settlement **3.74–3.76, 3.77, 3.113–3.114, 3.115**
Inchture **10.89, 10.92**
Kinnear estate, Fife **3.112–3.113**
Meikle sculpture collection **1.1–1.10**
Newbarns, Angus **10.115**
Perth South Street excavations **9.75–9.87**
St Andrews
 burgage plot *see* Byre Theatre, Abbey Street
 and cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity **3.143–3.160**
St Christopher's Parish Church, Cupar **5.72–5.86**
Scotstarvit, Fife: settlement **4.79–4.90**
Scottish pottery industry **2.126–2.129, 4.170–4.178**
Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.163, 3.169, 3.170, 3.174**
Tangleha', Kincardineshire: inhumation **2.42–2.44**
Tealing, Angus: sculpture **4.166–4.169**
Wester Kinnear, Fife: marches **4.232–4.247**
late: worked stone, Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.129**
see also Anstruther Easter, Fife (Tolbooth Wynd excavation); moated sites; St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews
Meffan Institute, Forfar **5.32**
sculpture **6.138**
Meikle, Perthshire, sculpture **1.1–1.10, 1.1–1.6, 4.136, 4.137, 4.139, 4.141, 4.161, 6.158, 6.161, 7.45, 7.46**
Meikle, James: *Places and Place-Names Round Alyth* **8.98**
Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, Angus **4.32, 4.40–4.41, 4.41, 4.45, 4.62, 4.63**
Meiklejohn, William (farmer) **4.48**
Meine-Gwyr, Wales **6.2**
Meldon Bridge, Peeblesshire
 Neolithic pottery **8.41**
 pit alignment **2.50**
Meldrum, James **7.115**
Melgund Burn **10.135, 10.137, 10.143, 10.144, 10.147**
Melgund Castle, Angus **10.134–10.151, 10.135, 10.136, 10.142**
 barmkin **10.137, 10.139, 10.141, 10.142–10.144, 10.149–10.150, 10.151**
 boundaries excavated **10.142–10.144**
 cellars **10.137, 10.139, 10.140**
 circular structure F308 (?dovecot) **10.145, 10.146, 10.147, 10.150, 10.151**
 dais chamber **10.137, 10.139, 10.141**
 drains **10.142, 10.147, 10.150**
 east range **10.137, 10.139–10.141, 10.147, 10.149**
 fireplaces **10.140, 10.141**
 hall (main: first-floor) **10.137, 10.140–10.141, 10.140**
 hall (private: first-storey) **10.137, 10.138–10.139, 10.138**
 kitchen **10.137, 10.139–10.140, 10.140, 10.147, 10.149**
 latrine chamber **10.139**
 north side **10.141–10.142, 10.141**
 north-east tower **10.141**

- oven **10.140**
south terrace **10.144–10.147, 10.145, 10.150**
stonework **10.136, 10.139, 10.143, 10.144, 10.150**
tower house **10.137–10.139, 10.140, 10.147**
vestibule **10.139, 10.141, 10.142, 10.150**
wine cellar, possible **10.149**
Melrose, Roxburghshire
 Chronicle of Melrose **1.25**
 Old Melrose, monastic enclosure **1.25**
Melrose Abbey, Roxburghshire **4.235, 6.195**
 Abbot's Hall **2.109**
 architectural features **9.106, 9.107–9.108, 9.107, 9.109**
Melville Castle Muniments **7.119**
Menmuir, Angus **6.138**
 medieval sculpture collection **1.7**
Menteith, earldom of **6.168**
Mercat Cross
 Crail **7.102, 7.106**
 Crieff Burgh Cross **6.180–6.182**
Mercer, Roger, Balnaguard excavation **3.24**
merelles, game of **4.145–4.148, 4.148, 4.267**
Merlsford, Fife, 'warrior' burial **2.120, 2.120, 2.122, 2.125**
Merton Priory seal **5.151**
Meru, Seine-et-Oise, France **2.55**
Mesolithic period **8.47, 8.48**
 Angus field study area **5.34**
 Castle Menzies enclosure **8.15, 8.18**
 Craighead Golf Course, Fife Ness, Fife **4.1–4.19**
 dating of early settlement in Scotland **4.16**
 Forgan Smithy, Fife **4.94, 4.95**
 lithic scatters **8.2, 8.5**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.94–8.95**
metal detecting **7.9**
metalwork
 Bronze Age: Kinnoull, Perth **3.58–3.60**
 Early Bronze Age sites **10.55**
 see also axes
 Middle Bronze Age **7.5**
 Late Bronze Age **10.62**
 from Forth Valley **7.1, 7.5–7.7, 7.10–7.11**
 from Scottish rivers **7.1–7.15, 7.6**
 from Tay **7.1, 7.6, 7.8, 7.10–7.11**
 Roman Iron Age finds from Fife and Tayside **2.113–2.125**
 medieval finds from East Fife **3.188–3.203, 3.189**
 collection: Paterson, Alexander **7.12**
 Crieff finds **6.175**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.26**
 Llyn Fawr metal assemblage **7.9**
 Melgund Castle **10.148**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.92, 6.93, 6.94, 6.98, 6.101, 6.107**
 see also copper-alloy objects; Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard; gold; iron objects; ironworking; lead/lead alloy objects; swords
metalworking
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.73, 2.75, 2.81–2.83, 2.103, 2.106, 2.107, 2.112**
 Abernethy School **10.79, 10.80, 10.81**
 Arbroath High Street **5.53–5.54, 5.54, 5.55, 5.56, 5.68–5.69**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.104, 3.105**
 Ewart Park phase **2.66, 3.60**

- ferrous *see* ironworking
 in medieval Perth **4.157, 4.159**
 Meuse and Rhine valleys **5.146**
 non-ferrous, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.93, 8.94, 8.97**
 possible Early Bronze Age mould, Ledmore, Angus **3.55–3.57, 3.56**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.88, 4.89**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.34, 7.38, 7.41–7.43, 7.41**
 use of caves **2.119**
see also slag
- Methil, Fife, salt pans **2.23, 2.24**
 Methven, David, Cupar pottery manufacture **2.29, 2.34**
 Methven, John, Links Pottery, Kirkcaldy **2.34**
 Methven Loch, Perthshire **3.23, 3.24**
 Methven, Minister of *see* Dowe, Rev John
 mice bones, Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.194**
 Michael Cave, East Wemyss **8.112, 8.121**
 Michael Colliery, East Wemyss **8.112, 8.114**
 Michael, Saint **6.166**
 microburins, flint, Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.7, 4.10, 4.10**
 microliths, flint
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.1, 4.7, 4.9–4.10, 4.10, 4.11, 4.13, 4.14, 4.15, 4.17, 4.19**
 Mesolithic sites **4.15**
 Morton, Fife **4.14, 4.95**
 micromorphology, soil **7.87–7.90**
 Midcalder, Midlothian **6.195**
 midden deposits
 Crail **7.101–7.102, 7.107, 7.108**
 Perth **9.76**
 South Street, Perth **9.77, 9.78, 9.79, 9.80, 9.81, 9.87**
 see also 'spiritual middens' (Anstruther: 21 Shore Street)
- middens
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.78, 2.80, 2.84**
 Cromwell citadel, Perth **8.149, 8.150, 8.154, 8.155, 8.161, 8.165, 8.167**
 Tentsmuir Forest 'mounds' **8.139–8.141, 8.140, 8.142**
 Wemyss Caves **8.117, 8.118, 8.119, 8.120**
- Middle Gourdie quarry **4.137**
 Middlesknowe, Roxburghshire, horse equipment **8.93**
 Middleton, Co. Durham, sculpture at **6.164**
 Middleton, Mike, Edzell Old Church, Angus **6.141–6.147**
 Midhope Castle, West Lothian **6.203**
 Midton of Ballineareigh, Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.171**
 Midtown of Pitglassie, Aberdeenshire, lithics **8.47–8.48**
 Migdale axe tradition *see* axes
 milestones, East Neuk, Fife **6.228, 6.229–6.230**
 military fortifications **8.146**
see also Cromwell's citadel, Perth; forts; hillforts
- Military Road (Wade)
 Corrymuckloch Farm, Amulree, Perthshire **2.62, 2.67, 2.68, 2.69**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.164–3.165, 3.166, 3.167, 3.172**
 military training/parades, South Inch, Perth **8.149, 8.155, 8.158, 8.165**
 military units
 32nd (Minden) Coast Battery RA **3.214**
 504 Coast Regiment RA (TA) **3.210, 3.214**
 505 Coast Regiment RA (TA) **3.214**
 Royal Engineers, Charles Hill gun battery **3.209–3.210**
- mill, game of *see* merelles
 Millar, John, shipowner in Kirkcaldy **7.130**
 Millar, Jonathan, Dunlappie Parish Church, Edzell **9.97–9.102**
 Miller, D, 1832 plan of Cupar **2.30, 2.37**
 Miller, Jennifer
 Carsie Mains: botanical remains **10.8–10.17**
 Inchtute, Perthshire: palaeobotanical remains **10.89, 10.91**
 Tarvit to Balmullo pipeline: plant remains **7.30–7.31**
- Miller, Philip **10.167**
 Miller, Suzanne, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: stone objects **8.88**
 Milligan, Seaton F, Collection **3.58**
 Millplough, south Kincardineshire, recumbent stone circle **5.17–5.18, 5.18, 5.19**
 mills **7.115**
 corn **4.268, 8.163**
 see also King's Mills, Crail; water-powered mills; windmills
- Mills, Coralie M
 dendrochronology (St Andrews) **6.201–6.210**
 Elie Harbour, Fife: Granary and dendrochronology **8.191–8.198**
- millstone quarrying, Turin Hill, Angus **5.41, 5.44**
 millstones **7.112, 7.115**
 Miln, Andrew, minister of Dunlappie and Stracathro **9.97**
 Milquanzhie Hill quarry (Cultoquhey quarry), Perthshire **6.169**
 Milton, Friockheim **6.12**
 Milton of Balgonie, Fife **7.131**
 Milton of Leuchars, Fife, record crop yield **3.78**
 Milton of Machany, Perthshire, water meadow **7.137, 7.138–7.139**
- Milton of Rattray, Blairgowrie, cropmark site **6.8, 6.9–6.17, 6.10, 6.11**
 mineral magnetic profiles, Mains of Edzell enclosure **9.49–9.51, 9.50, 9.53**
- Minto, Baronet of *see* Elliot
 mints, medieval
 Berwick on Tweed **3.193**
 Calais **3.191**
 Canterbury **3.192, 3.193**
 Dublin **3.189**
 London **3.193**
- mirror-cases **4.152**
 bone **4.158**
 ivory **4.158, 4.161**
 Tristram and Iseult mirror-case, Perth **4.150–4.165, 4.151, 5.160**
- Mirton, Thomas de **5.72**
 Mitchell, Archibald, Cupar brick manufacture **2.29**
 M'Laurin, Alexander **7.137**
 Moat Pit Island, coal mining **2.3**
 moated sites in Tayside and Fife **3.176–3.187, 3.177, 3.178**
 Moffat, Brian, Food Vessel residue, Mains of Melgund **4.49, 4.52–4.54, 4.64**
- Moll, H, map of Angus **9.114**
 molluscs
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.104, 2.106**
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery, Perthshire **3.24**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64, 5.66**

- Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.84**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58, 6.59, 6.60**
 Inchtute: radiocarbon determinations **9.3–9.5, 9.4**
 marine: Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.139, 3.141**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.84–5.85**
- Moloney, Colm J
 Byre Theatre, Abbey Street, St Andrews **7.49–7.86**
 medieval development and cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.143–3.160**
 Montrose, Angus: 16 Wishart Avenue excavation **6.27–6.31**
- monasteries
 dissolution of **8.172**
 and freshwater fish ponds **8.183**
 and kitchen gardens **8.170**
 and the pottery industry **4.175**
- monastic valla **1.24–1.25**
 Moncrieffe, Perthshire
 henge **6.2, 6.4**
 Late Bronze Age chisel **3.60**
 recumbent stone circle **5.12**
- Moncrieffe Hill, Perthshire **10.62**
 hillfort **7.10, 7.12**
- Moncrieffe House, Perthshire
 Gask stone **4.138**
 ice house **10.169, 10.175**
- Moncur Castle, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.184, 3.185**
 Moneydie, Perthshire **6.181**
 Moneypenny, James, of Pitmilny **7.114**
- Monifieth, Angus
 sculpture **1.5**
 see also Woodhill House
- Monimail, Fife, cropmarks **3.113**
 Monk (Monck), General George **4.181, 6.71, 8.145, 8.164**
 Monk's Cave (Charles Hill gun battery), Fife **3.213, 3.214**
 Monktonhall, Midlothian **6.16**
 Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, pebble deposition **9.70**
 Monteith, Robert, on gravestone inscriptions **7.129**
 Montgoldrum, south Kincardineshire ('The Camp'), recumbent stone circle **5.18–5.20, 5.19, 5.20**
 Montgomery, Sir Basil **8.170, 8.175–8.176, 8.177, 8.179, 8.180**
 Montgomery, Sir David **8.179**
 Montgomery, Sir James **8.170**
 Montgomery Watson **7.27**
 Monticello, near Charlottesville **8.180**
- Montrose, Angus
 16 Wishart Avenue (medieval cemetery) **6.26, 6.27–6.31, 6.28–6.29**
 32 Castle Street excavation **1.36, 1.46**
 archaeological sites **5.33**
 Blackfriars Street **6.30**
 Hospital of St Mary the Virgin **6.30**
 internal trade **4.268**
 races **5.163**
 Redware pottery **4.177**
 Star Garage excavations **1.36–1.47, 1.37–1.42**
 Star Hotel **1.42–1.43**
 taxation **4.265, 4.266**
 trading rivalry with medieval Dundee **4.181**
 see also Bolshan Hill
- Montrose Museum **4.49, 5.1**
 Russian lead seals **6.211**
 Montrose, first Duke of **8.179**
 Montrose, Marquis of **10.164**
 Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, sculpture at **6.182**
 Monzie, Perthshire **6.169, 6.181**
 gold objects **7.12**
 henge **6.4**
 Monzie Castle, Perthshire
 ice house **10.169, 10.170–10.172, 10.171, 10.175**
 moated site **3.178, 3.178, 3.185**
 Monzievairst, Perthshire **6.169, 6.173**
 church at **6.174, 6.176**
 Moonshade, near Cargill **4.137**
 Moore, Kevin, Brechin, Angus: Nos 68–74 High Street, early timber-frame roof **10.153–10.165**
- Moray, Earl of *see* Stewart, James
 Moray Firth **7.45, 7.46**
 Moray House, Edinburgh, terraced garden **8.172**
 Mordred, Pictish King **1.2**
 Moredun, Edinburgh, cist burial **7.20**
 Morenish Hotel, Loch Tay **9.8**
 Morow, John (mason) **9.108, 9.109**
 Morris, Andrew **7.114**
 Morris, Ronald, Charles Hill gun battery **3.207–3.215**
 Morris, Tom (golfer) **4.258**
 morris, game of *see* merelles
 Morrison, Col D W M **4.42**
- mortar
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.102**
 Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.63–5.64**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.153, 8.164**
 Kinearross House **8.176**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76, 5.77, 5.82**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.96**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.81**
 Wemyss Caves **8.114, 8.115, 8.120, 8.121**
- Mortcloth dues **6.140, 6.141**
 Morton, Earl of **8.170**
 Morton, Fife **8.139, 8.140**
 Mesolithic site **4.12, 4.14, 4.15, 4.95**
- Mortuary Cave, Fife **8.114**
 mortuary enclosures
 Neolithic **10.115**
 possible **10.2, 10.20**
 see also funerary monuments; funerary rituals
- mortuary structure, timber **8.16**
 Moscow, State Historical Museum **6.221**
 Mote of Mark, Dumfries and Galloway, medieval pottery **8.141**
 Motray Water, Fife **3.74, 3.76, 3.77, 3.80, 3.112, 4.233, 4.238, 4.240**
- motte and bailey castle, Castle Hillock, Edzell, Angus **6.137**
 mottes **3.176, 3.184**
 possible: Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.20, 4.24**
- Moug, James, younger **10.163, 10.164**
 mould fragments, ceramic **6.101**
 moulding, stone, cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.158**
- moulds
 pilgrim badge **3.194**
 stone

for flat axes **3.55–3.57, 3.56**
 Pusk Farm, Fife **3.191**
 Moulin Moor, near Pitlochry **5.129**
 mound, prehistoric: Maryton Law, Angus **4.20–4.30**
 Mount Stuart, Bute, Food Vessel **3.39**
 mounts
 cavalry harness, Hurlly Hawkin **9.25**
 copper-alloy
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.92, 2.95**
 Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190, 3.200–3.201, 3.201**
 Lindores Abbey, Fife **3.189**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84**
 Mountstewart, Perthshire, lithic scatter **8.1, 8.2, 8.9**
 Mugdrum Island **7.10**
 Muir Homes Ltd **3.11**
 Muiredach's Cross, Monasterboice, Co Louth **4.134**
 Muirhall Farm, Perthshire, short-cist **3.23, 3.24, 3.43–3.44, 3.44, 4.63**
 Muirhead, Perth and Kinearross, probable souterrain **10.73**
 Muirhouselaw, Etrick and Lauderdale, double enclosure moated site **3.178, 3.180**
 Muirkirk, Ayrshire **7.43**
 Muirkirk ironworks, Ayrshire **1.76**
 Muirton, Lossiemouth, Moray **6.16**
 Mungall, Falkirk, spearhead **7.5**
 Murdoch, Robin K
 Culross Palace, Fife: glass **4.224–4.226**
 Melgund Castle: glass **10.149**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: glass **5.101–5.102**
 Murie, Perthshire, medieval motte **4.24**
 Murphy, Dr T, skeletal material **3.22, 3.49**
 Murray, Agnes **10.136**
 Murray, Lord George **8.149**
 Murray, H, King's Mills, Crail **7.111–7.117**
 Murray, James, of Perdiou **2.70, 2.81**
 Murray, James, of Philiphaugh **10.136**
 Murrayfield, Edinburgh, Food Vessel **3.31**
 Murroes, Angus, moated site **3.178, 3.185–3.186**
 Murthly, Perthshire
 place-name evidence **4.139–4.140, 4.141**
 sculpture **1.5, 4.136, 4.137, 4.140, 4.141**
 Murthly Castle chapel **4.138**
 Murton, Forfar, Angus **4.32, 4.44–4.45, 4.44, 4.46, 4.61, 4.62, 4.63**
 museums
 Angus District Museums **4.31, 4.49, 4.66**
 Arbroath
 rock carvings **1.11, 1.15**
 Signal Tower Museum **6.211**
 Blair Castle **3.34, 3.37, 3.40**
 Bristol City Museum **6.211**
 Coventry Museums **2.103**
 Crail **7.108**
 Cromarty Museum, Russian lead seals **6.213, 6.220**
 Dundee, McManus Galleries **6.211, 8.142, 9.89**
 Dundee Museum and Art Gallery **3.74, 4.33, 10.62**
 Dunfermline **3.15**
 Falkirk **6.211**
 Fife Council **8.139, 8.141**
 Forfar **1.11**

Harris Museum, Preston **7.12**
 Hawick, Roxburghshire **10.62**
 Hunterian **8.114**
 Kirkcaldy **8.113, 8.121**
 Laing Museum, Newburgh **7.8**
 London
 British Museum **4.150**
 Museum of **2.93, 3.199, 6.55**
 Victoria and Albert Museum **3.194, 4.157, 6.197**
 Meigle old schoolhouse **1.1, 1.3**
 Montrose Museum **4.49, 5.1**
 Moscow: State Historical Museum **6.221**
 Musée de Cluny, Paris **3.199**
 Museum of Country Life, Auchindrain, Inveraray **4.229**
 Museum of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland **7.8**
 National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland **10.55**
 National Museum of Ireland, Dublin **3.58**
 National Museums of Scotland **6.196, 6.211, 8.142**
 lithics **8.2, 8.5**
 Wemyss Caves **8.121, 8.122**
 Oxford, Ashmolean Museum **6.211**
 Pskov, NW Russia **6.221**
 St Andrews **4.133, 4.133, 4.254, 4.258, 4.259, 6.201, 6.222, 7.129**
 St Andrews University **8.139**
 St Vigean, Angus **1.5**
 Salisbury and South Wiltshire **6.211**
 Stavanger Museum, Norway **5.121**
 Stirling, Smith Museum and Art Gallery **7.5, 7.7, 7.12**
 Sunderland Museum **4.33**
 Ulster Museum, Belfast **3.59, 6.211**
 Vleehuis Museum, Antwerp **6.197**
 see also Perth Museum and Art Gallery
 Musselburgh, Midlothian, racecourse **5.163, 5.166**
 mussels **6.59**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.139**
 Arbroath High Street **5.66**
 Muthill, Perthshire **6.169, 6.170, 6.173**
 tower **1.25, 6.180**
 Myrehead, Falkirk
 cropmark enclosure **7.7**
 palisaded enclosure **9.30**
 Prehistoric pottery **9.60**
 Myreside, Forfar, Angus **4.32, 4.47–4.48, 4.48**

n

nails **6.82–6.83**
 copper-alloy, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131**
 iron **6.76, 7.68**
 Abbot's House excavations, Dunfermline **2.80**
 Arbroath High Street **5.63**
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157**
 Constantine's Cave **8.114**
 Cromwell citadel, Perth **8.159**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.129, 8.134**
 East Wemyss **8.112, 8.121**
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **4.291**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130, 10.131**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.82**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.55, 1.64**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.83**

iron horseshoe **6.55**
 for roof tiling: Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.65**
 nails/tacks, copper-alloy **2.93, 2.94, 6.82**
 Nairn, Judith **4.258**
 Nairn, axehead find **5.3, 5.4**
Name Book, Forfarshire (1863) **5.23, 5.26**
 Napoleon Bonaparte **3.207**
 Nasmyth, Alexander **8.182, 8.185**
 Nathro and Calletar Survey Area **5.34**
 National Coal Board **1.85**
 National Museums of Scotland, Edinburgh *see* museums
 National Trust for Scotland (NTS) **4.204–4.206**
 Nechtan, King **1.5, 5.47**
 Nechtansmere, Battle of **5.47**
 necklaces
 disc-and-fusiform bead, Almondbank, Perthshire **3.32, 3.33**
 glass bead **7.126**
 jet
 Almondbank, Perthshire **3.22, 3.28–3.29, 3.28, 3.30, 3.32**
 and copper-alloy awls **4.75**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.102**
 spacer plate, Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie **4.34–4.35, 4.35, 4.36, 4.62, 4.63, 4.66**
 spacer plate, Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.44**
 see also beads
 needle/pin, bone, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.99, 2.100**
 needles
 copper-alloy **6.98, 6.99**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.92, 2.95**
 Leslie, Fife **4.292**
 Neighbour, Tim
 geophysical survey, Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.56, 9.59**
 Roman temporary camp, Longforan, Dundee **4.99–4.105**
 Neill, Dr Patrick **8.172**
 Neolithic period **7.34, 8.95**
 burials **10.48, 10.49**
 cereals **3.109, 7.23**
 Funnel-necked Beaker **5.4**
 lithics **4.94, 4.95, 5.4, 5.5, 8.1, 8.2, 8.4, 8.5–8.6, 8.8, 10.33**
 mortuary enclosures **10.115**
 plant remains **4.117, 4.120**
 rectilinear timber structures **10.17–10.19, 10.18**
 recumbent stone circles **5.12**
 ritual activity **5.44**
 rock carvings and settlement patterns **1.20**
 timber halls **10.115**
 early
 Inchture settlement patterns **10.91, 10.92, 10.93**
 recumbent stone circles **5.20–5.21**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27, 7.31**
 Abernethy School features **10.79, 10.83**
 Angus carved stones **5.7–5.11**
 Angus cup/cup-and-ring markings **1.11, 1.15, 1.16**
 Angus field study area **5.34**
 Angus small finds **1.14**
 Carsie Mains structures **10.2, 10.9, 10.17, 10.20**
 Castle Menzies enclosure **8.10, 8.11–8.18, 8.14**
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.71, 3.74**
 Croft Moraig stone circle **6.2, 6.3–6.4, 6.6**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.122, 4.123, 4.125, 4.126**

Dubton Farm, Angus **8.19–8.28, 8.20, 8.22–8.27, 8.42–8.60, 8.61, 8.68–8.70, 8.72, 8.76**
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.165**
 Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery **10.47, 10.48, 10.53**
 Inchture features **10.87, 10.89, 10.91**
 North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment **2.47–2.48, 2.50**
 Rotteneareoch long cairn **6.176**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161**
 Wemyss Caves **8.111, 8.112, 8.118, 8.121**
 White Caterthun, Angus **3.57**
 Late, funerary monuments **4.77**
 Late/Early Bronze Age
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.68**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.101, 10.108, 10.113**
 rural settlement **3.70**
 timber circles **10.19**
 see also pottery
 Nethergask, Perthshire, quarry at **6.169**
 Nethergate, Dundee *see under* Dundee
 Netherlands
 clay pipes **6.49, 6.58, 6.126**
 medieval artistic centre **6.195**
 medieval pottery deposition **9.93**
 trade with Dundee **6.58**
 see also Low Countries
 Nethermuir, Perthshire, lithic scatter **8.1, 8.3, 8.5–8.9, 8.7**
 Netherton, Aberlemno, Angus, Food Vessel bowl **4.52**
 Neville, Cynthia **6.170**
 Newark, Queen's Sconce **8.146**
 Newark Castle, Fife, circular dovecot **10.150**
 Newark Farm, St Monans **5.75**
 Newbarn, Isle of Wight, Bowl Food Vessels **10.40**
 Newbarns, Angus **9.15, 9.56**
 cropmarks **10.94, 10.95–10.118**
 ring-ditch house **9.61**
 Newbarns Farm, Angus, cropmarks **5.32**
 Newbattle Abbey, Lothian
 coal and salt **2.24**
 use of coal **4.172**
 Newbigging, Angus, stone circle **5.15**
 Newbrigg of Ceres, Fife, cropmarks **3.113**
 Newburgh, Fife
 axe mould **3.55**
 copper-alloy belt fitting **3.198**
 Laing Museum **7.8**
 Russian lead seals **6.213**
 sundials **7.66**
 traditional spinning **3.201**
 Newburn, Fife **7.131**
 Newenham, Robert de **7.17**
 Newhall of Kinearossie, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.180, 3.184, 3.186**
 Newhills, Aberdeenshire, beaker-associated cist **10.34**
 Newhouse of Glamis, Angus **4.32, 4.45, 4.47, 4.62**
 Newmill, Perthshire **9.30, 10.50, 10.80, 10.81**
 metalworking **8.94**
 prehistoric site **8.72**
 querns **8.42**
 souterrain **3.86, 8.79, 8.80, 8.98, 8.109**
 Newpans, Fife, salt pans **2.24**

Newport-on-Tay, Fife, Fife water pipeline **4.67, 4.68**
 Newstead, Roxburghshire, brooches **2.114, 2.121, 2.122, 2.123**
 Newton of Ballineareigh, Glen Fender, Perthshire **3.169, 3.170, 3.171, 3.172**
 Newton, Cambuslang, S Lanarkshire, Food Vessels **10.40**
 Newton of Glamis, Angus: cropmark site **9.31**
 Newtyle, Meigle, sculptured stone **1.2, 1.9n1**
 Newtyle to Dundee railway **10.183**
 Nickell, Alexandra, St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.250, 4.254**
 Niddry Castle, West Lothian **8.172**
 Nigg, Ross and Cromarty, sculpture at **6.161**
 Nile valley drainage **10.180**
 Ninewells, Angus, Food Vessels **10.40**
 Ninian, Saint, and Whithorn **6.180**
 NMRS (National Monuments Record Scotland) **7.130, 7.131**
 Noranbank, Tannadice, Angus **4.32, 4.39**
 urn burial **4.38, 4.38, 4.61**
 Norie, Alexander **10.163**
 Norman period **7.73**
 game of merelles **4.148**
 towers **1.25**
 see also Anglo-Normans
 Normandy, France **5.148**
 Normanton Downs, Wiltshire **6.2**
 Norrie's Law hoard, Fife **2.118, 2.119**
 North American timber trade **8.197**
 North Belton Farm, Dunbar, East Lothian, cist **7.20**
 North Berwick, East Lothian
 Forth Street Lane, wind-blown sand **1.46**
 tile works **10.181**
 North Esk, River **9.61**
 North Esk valley **5.28**
 North German timber trade **8.193, 8.196, 8.197, 8.198**
 North Inch, Perth **4.155, 5.163, 8.145, 8.151**
 North Mains, Strathallan, Perthshire **3.19, 3.20, 6.2**
 barrow **4.25**
 cist **4.60, 4.62, 4.63**
 Early Bronze Age timber ring **10.115**
 Food Vessels **3.10, 3.39, 4.52, 10.40**
 henge enclosure **10.20**
 pollen analysis **4.54, 4.64, 4.65**
 North Rona **6.179**
 North of Scotland Water Authority (NoSWA) (now Scottish Water) **8.145, 8.155, 8.165, 10.179**
 North Scotstarvit, Fife **7.23**
 cropmarks **4.68**
 North Straiton, Fife **3.61**
 late prehistoric pottery **3.104**
 medieval pottery **3.91**
 pit alignment **2.45–2.51, 2.46, 6.11**
 prehistoric settlement **3.74**
 Northampton
 lace tags **2.56, 2.92**
 St Andrew's Church **4.233**
 wire rings **2.57**
 Northolt, Middlesex, moated site **3.183**
 Northumbria, sculpture **6.158, 6.162**
 Norway
 medieval links with Perth **5.151**

 and Scotland **5.159**
 timber trade **8.197**
 see also Bergen
 Norwich, St Benedict's Church **4.291**
 Norwich Cathedral Priory **5.156**
 notes for contributors **7.145–7.146, 10.185–10.186**
 Novgorod, Russia **7.71**
 nuclear shelters, ice houses as **10.175**
 Nuneaton, Warwickshire **7.68**

o

oak charcoal
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.27**
 Carsie Mains structures **10.8, 10.9, 10.14, 10.15, 10.17**
 Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.16, 8.18**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.34, 8.50, 8.51, 8.60, 8.68, 8.71**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.39, 9.48**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
 North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment **2.47, 2.49–2.50, 2.51**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.95, 8.98**

oak panels, medieval, Perth Museum and Art Gallery **6.189–6.199, 6.190–6.193**

oak remains
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.135, 3.136**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.4**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.23**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.30–7.31**

oak timbers
 Brechin, Nos 68–74 High Street (timber roof) **10.155**
 imported **10.160, 10.161, 10.164, 10.165**
 native **10.160, 10.161, 10.164**
 re-use of **10.155, 10.158, 10.160, 10.164**
 Canewdon paddle, Essex **10.62**
 Carpow: late Bronze Age logboat **10.59**
 dendrochronology (St Andrews) **6.201–6.210**
 Granary, Elie Harbour **8.191, 8.192, 8.193, 8.194, 8.195, 8.196, 8.197, 8.198**

oatcakes, baking of **4.226**

Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church, Tannadice, Angus
 Early Christian site **10.131**
 excavation **10.119–10.133**

oats **6.63, 6.66, 6.67, 6.111, 6.131, 10.113**
 Abernethy **10.75**
 Arbroath High Street **5.56, 5.66**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.56, 7.77–7.78, 7.81**
 carbonised
 Cromwell citadel, Perth **8.162**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.95, 8.98**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.117, 4.118**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.52, 8.53, 8.60, 8.61, 8.68**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111, 3.114**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.182, 4.185, 4.198, 4.199**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.48, 9.49**
 for milling **7.116**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.107, 10.109, 10.112**

 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.85**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84, 4.85, 4.87, 4.88, 4.89**
 Observant Franciscan friary, Perth **6.197**
 Ochil Hills **6.169, 7.5, 10.62, 10.66, 10.68, 10.69**
 ochre **10.34**
 ochre mining **1.86**
 O'Connor, Brendan
 Bronze Age metalwork from Kinnoull, Perth **3.58–3.60**
 (*et al.*), Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire **2.60–2.69**
 Inchtuthil Early Bronze Age axe **10.55–10.57**
 Ogilvie, Sir James **10.135**
 Ogilvie, Marion **4.270, 10.135–10.136, 10.138**
 Ogilvie, N **4.40**
 Ogilvy, David **9.103**
 Ogilvy, Lord **9.103**
 oil shale **5.120, 5.121**
 Okstrow broch, Orkney **2.113**
 Old Downie, Carnoustie, Angus, Neolithic carved stone **5.7, 5.8, 5.9, 5.10**
 Old Haiks, Fife, long cist cemetery **7.17, 7.24**
 Old Higham, Fife, medieval metalwork finds **3.188, 3.189–3.190, 3.199**
 'Old Limekiln' *see* Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire
 Old Quarry (Craigie Hill) **3.68**
 Old Red Sandstone **10.67**
 Old Sarum, Wiltshire, stone gaming board **4.145**
 O'Neil, Marion **2.64, 3.22**
 open-cast coal mining
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.107**
 Fife **1.76, 1.82, 1.84, 1.85**

oral evidence, old extractive industries **1.85**

orchards
 Balmerino Abbey, Fife **3.191**
 and moated sites **3.180, 3.181**
 probable, Melgund Castle **10.150**

Ord North, Sutherland, chambered cairn **8.49**

Ordnance Survey
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.27, 4.28**
 survival of industrial remains in Fife **1.76–1.86**

Orkney
 Buckquoy, Pictish house **3.115**
 Folsetter, axehead find **5.3**
 Hermisgarth, Sanday, cist burial **7.20**
 Howe **8.93**
 Late Iron Age (Pictish) hearths **3.108**
 Okstrow broch **2.113**
 Papa Stronsay **6.168**
 Redware pottery **4.176**
 Sandfold **3.19**
 Skara Brae **4.120**
 Wasbister **3.15**
 see also Kirkwall

Ormiston, Newburgh, Fife, stone gaming board **4.145–4.149, 4.146, 4.147**

Orzechowski, Mark, St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.250**

osteoarthritis **6.79–6.80**
 animal bone **2.106**
 evidence for: St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.74**

osteoporosis, human bone evidence **6.81**

O'Sullivan, T (AOC), Belliston Farm Food Vessel **3.9**
 Outh Hill, Fife **1.76**
 oven/furnace, clay-lined, Perth High Street **6.89, 6.91**
 ovens
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.86**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.54, 1.59**
 see also Melgund Castle

Overhowden henge, Berwickshire **8.1**

Owen, D D R, Tristram and Iseult mirror-case, Perth **4.150–4.165**

oxen **2.106**

Oxford
 Ashmolean Museum **6.211**
 Physic Garden **8.177**

oysters **6.59, 6.60, 6.84, 8.114**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.78, 2.104, 2.106**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.139**
 Arbroath High Street **5.66**
 Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **4.292–4.293, 4.293, 4.294, 4.297**
 Muirhall Farm short-cist bone **3.43**

p

padlock keys, iron **6.48, 6.55, 6.56**

padlocks
 copper-alloy, Meal Vennel, Perth **2.95**
 iron, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.75–2.76, 2.95–2.96, 2.95**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.79, 9.84**

Paisley, post-medieval dress accessories **2.52–2.57, 2.53, 2.55**

Palace Yard, Stewartry, Dumfries and Galloway **3.180**

palaeobotanical analysis *see* plant remains

palisaded enclosures **9.60**
 ?Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.54**
 see also Ironshill East, Angus

'palisades', Upper Gothens enclosure, Perthshire **7.34, 7.38, 7.39, 7.40, 7.43**

Palladian architecture, Kinearross House **8.170**

Palmerston, Maxwelltown, Dumfries and Galloway, Food Vessels **10.40**

Panbride Association soils **7.88**

panels, stone, Meigle collection **1.1, 1.5**

Paniter, Patrick **6.30**

Panmure, Earl of **6.138**

Panmure estate plan of Edzell **6.139–6.140, 6.140**

Panmure House, Panbride, Angus, souterrain **9.65**

Panshanger, Herefordshire, axeheads **5.3**

Panton, William **8.98**

Papa Stour, Shetland Islands, 16th-century pottery **6.120**

Papa Stronsay, Orkney Islands, sculpture at **6.168**

Papil, Shetland, sculpture **1.5, 4.136**

parasite analysis, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.23**

Park of Tongland, radiocarbon dating of cremation burial **3.52**

Parkes, Josiah, and deep drainage **10.180–10.181**

Parkfield, Scone, Perthshire **4.172, 4.176**

Parley, Fife **1.78–1.79**

Parr Partnership **10.119**

patera handle, Hurly Hawkin **9.25**

Paterson, Alexander, metalwork collection **7.12**

Pathhead, Fife, Roman camp **4.91**

pathology
 animal bone

Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.104–2.106**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157**
 human bone
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.155**
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.79–6.81**
 Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery **10.31, 10.41–10.42, 10.44**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.19**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.73**
 Mains of Balgavies, Angus: cist **4.57**
 Montrose (Wishart Avenue) **6.27**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.74**
 Tangleha', Kincardineshire **2.42, 2.44**
 dental disease **2.42, 6.80–6.81**
see also arthritis evidence; disease; osteoarthritis; osteoporosis; Schmorl's nodes; trauma
 Patrick, Earl: Glamis Castle **10.170**
 Patrick of Panmure, Earl **10.136**
 Patrick, Saint **6.174**
 Patrishow, Brecknockshire **6.197**
 pearl-fishing
 Tay and Forth rivers **7.8, 7.9**
 Teith river **7.5**
 peasantry, Pictish, settlement at Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.75, 3.112, 3.113, 3.118**
 peat, as fuel for pottery kilns **4.172**
 peatland areas *see* Blair Drummond; Flanders Moss; Kincardine Moss
 pebbles
 flint, Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.6, 4.7**
see also amulet
 Peddie and Kinnear, architects **8.125**
 Peebles, Roman Iron Age brooch **2.116**
 Peel of Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire **3.180**
 Peel of Gartfarren, Stirlingshire, moated site **3.178, 3.180, 3.181**
 Peel of Tibbermore, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.181, 3.184, 3.186**
 penannular brooches *see* brooches
 pendant loop, copper-alloy, St Fillan's Church, Forgan **3.191, 3.197, 3.198, 3.199**
 pendant mount, copper-alloy, St Fillan's Church, Forgan **3.191, 3.197, 3.199**
 pendants
 copper-alloy **3.199**
 Old Higham, Fife **3.189, 3.197, 3.199**
 glass paste, Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.23, 4.27, 4.29**
 possible: bone **2.99**
 Penmaenmawr, Wales **6.2**
 Pennines, lithic assemblages **4.15**
 Peneance, Robert **2.35**
 Peneance, Steven **2.35**
 periostitis **6.79**
 Perry, David R
 Arbroath High Street excavations **5.50–5.71**
 Brechin, Angus: Nos 68–74 High Street, early timber-frame roof **10.153–10.165**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125–8.127**
 Edzell Old Church, Angus **6.138–6.141**
 moated sites in Tayside and Fife **3.176–3.187**

new look at old Arbroath **4.260–4.277**
 St Christopher's Parish Church, Cupar **5.72–5.75**
 Perth
 Canal Street **6.83, 6.101, 6.106, 6.131, 9.76, 9.83, 9.84**
 Castle Gable **6.100, 8.147**
 City Hall **9.75**
 Claypots: possible pottery kiln site **2.126–2.127**
 Cromwell's citadel, South Inch *see* Cromwell's citadel
 Curfew Row **8.141**
 Ferguson Art Gallery **8.165**
 Flesher's Vennel **9.75**
 General Prison **8.165**
 George Street (No. 34) **6.189, 6.197**
 Greyfriars cemetery **8.145, 8.162, 8.164**
 High Street **2.126, 3.202, 4.157, 4.159, 4.161, 4.196, 4.271, 5.69, 6.45, 6.57, 6.59, 6.90, 9.2, 9.75, 9.76, 9.77, 9.85, 9.86**
 Marks and Spencer site **1.44**
 medieval buildings **7.81**
 No 75 **6.97, 6.103, 6.104, 6.105**
 Nos 75–77 **7.72**
 Nos 80–86 **6.90, 6.95, 6.106, 9.76, 9.86**
 No 103 (Abbey National Building) **6.87–6.108, 6.95, 9.76**
 modern cellar **6.95, 6.100, 6.106**
 Structure 1 (first wattle building) **6.89–6.91, 6.89, 6.92, 6.93, 6.106, 6.107**
 Structure 2 (second post-and-wattle building) **6.91–6.93, 6.92**
 Structure 3 (sill-and-plank building with forebooth) **6.93–6.94, 6.94**
 King Edward Street **6.59, 6.90, 6.92, 6.95, 6.96, 6.97, 6.100, 8.132, 9.75, 9.87**
 King James VI Hospital **8.145**
 King Street: monastic site **8.183**
 Kinnoull Street **6.78**
 Kirk Close **2.92, 3.156, 4.293, 6.55, 7.57**
 Kirkgate **6.90**
 Market Cross **6.107**
 Marshall Place **8.165**
 Meal Vennel **1.40, 4.84, 5.65, 6.55, 6.87, 6.100, 6.102, 6.103, 6.104, 7.72, 7.73, 8.159, 9.75, 9.83**
 copper-alloy objects **2.53, 2.54, 2.55, 2.56, 2.57, 2.58, 2.95**
 Mill Street **2.101, 4.87, 6.103**
 Pullar's building **8.155**
 North Inch **4.155, 5.163, 8.145, 8.151**
 North St John's Street **4.138**
 Princes Street **9.84**
 St Ann's Lane **9.76, 9.84**
 St John Street **4.159**
 St John's Centre **9.76**
 St John's Place/King Edward Street **4.150, 4.155–4.156, 4.155, 4.156, 4.157, 4.157, 4.158**
 St John's Square **9.84**
 'Sands Market' **8.149, 8.165**
 Scott Street **3.131, 9.77, 9.84**
 Skinnergate **6.90, 6.189, 6.198**
 South (Coal) Shore **8.147, 8.149**
 South Inch **5.163, 8.145, 8.151**
 later uses **8.149, 8.155, 8.158, 8.159, 8.163, 8.165**

see also Cromwell's citadel
 South Methven Street **6.83**
 South Street **6.90**
 Nos 71–81 *see* Salvation Army Citadel
 Nos 210–214 **9.76**
 'Shoegate'/'Shaegate' **9.85**
 Tay Street excavations **2.54**
 Watergate **6.87, 6.90, 9.75**
 animal remains **1.44, 2.105, 3.138, 4.194, 4.196**
 axehead find **7.8**
 deep soil formation **7.90, 7.91**
 flood prevention **8.145, 8.149, 8.167**
 'gap' sites on street frontage **5.68**
 Guildry **2.126**
 livestock markets **5.133**
 medieval food and diet **7.72**
 medieval plant remains **4.86–4.87**
 medieval religious houses **6.197**
 medieval trade **4.159, 4.181, 5.151, 5.160**
 peg tiles **7.68**
 post-medieval dress accessories **2.52–2.58, 2.53, 2.55**
 pottery
 ceramic counters **2.101**
 medieval **2.126, 2.128, 4.172, 4.173, 4.176, 4.188, 5.58, 5.61, 5.97, 8.132**
 Redwares **1.43, 2.88, 4.177**
 Scottish White Gritty ware **3.129, 3.156, 4.188**
 possible kiln sites **2.126–2.127**
 races **5.163**
 Tay river metalwork finds **7.8, 7.9, 7.10**
 Tristram and Iseult mirror-case **4.150–4.165, 4.151, 4.153, 5.160**
 water supply **7.141, 8.149, 8.165**
see also Kinnoull; Literary and Antiquarian Society; St John's Kirk
 Perth Castle **6.90**
 Perth Museum and Art Gallery **2.60, 3.34, 3.43, 3.48, 3.59, 4.129, 4.137, 4.138, 4.150, 5.132, 6.155, 10.65, 10.66**
 lithics **8.2, 8.5**
 rediscovered sword from Forth **7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4–7.5, 7.11, 7.12**
 Russian lead seals **6.211**
 wooden panels, medieval **6.189–6.199, 6.190–6.193**
 Perthes disease **6.27**
 Perthshire
 recumbent stone circles **5.12, 5.21**
 rock carving **1.17, 1.17, 1.20**
see also individual sites
 Perthshire Hunt **5.163, 8.149**
 Perthshire Society of Natural Science (PSNS) **7.11, 8.1, 8.2**
 Peterhead, Aberdeenshire
 salt-water fish pond **8.183, 8.184**
see also Ednie
 Petit, Louis, and Perth citadel **8.146, 8.154**
 Pettycur, Fife, battery **3.207**
 pewter
 craftsmen in **4.160**
 in Perth **4.159**
 Perth mirror-case **4.150, 4.152, 4.156, 4.158**
 pewter/tin strap end fitting **5.116, 5.117**

Philip II, King of France **5.148**
 Photos-Jones, E
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.125–5.126, 5.135**
 Upper Gothens metalwork **7.40–7.43**
 Pickering, Yorkshire, Russian lead seals **6.211**
 Pickletillem, Fife **3.63**
 Pictland
 Roman campaign in **10.81, 10.83**
 take-over by Scots **1.7, 1.8**
 Picts **5.46**
 in Angus **5.32**
 cist burials **7.20**
 Dunkeld area **4.138**
 Dunning area **10.66**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.74–3.118**
 genesis of Tristram legend **4.160**
 Inchtuthil, Perthshire **4.138**
 language of **6.167, 6.168**
 (minor) kingdom of Strathmore **5.47**
 monastery at St Andrews **1.23, 1.24**
 in Perthshire **6.168, 6.169, 6.175, 6.176**
 'Pictish beast': inscribed stonework **7.45–7.47, 7.45, 7.46**
 Pictish cave carvings, East Wemyss **8.111, 8.112, 8.113, 8.121, 8.124**
 Pictish cross-slab, Crail **7.93, 7.108**
 and place-names **4.139, 4.140, 6.171, 6.172**
 Easter Kinnear and area **3.74**
 sculpture **1.5, 1.7, 6.157–6.182 passim**
 Aberlemno **1.14, 5.47**
 Meigle sculpture collection **1.2, 1.4, 1.6**
 symbol stones **1.7, 1.8**
 Tealing, Angus **4.166**
see also Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire
 Turin Hill **5.48**
 use of caves **2.119**
 Piedmont, axeheads **5.4**
 Pieries Burn Wood, Fife, Old Coal Pit **1.77, 1.78**
 pig bones
 as decoy for evil spirits **9.124, 9.127**
 as grave deposits **4.63**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.99, 2.100, 2.103**
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.27**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.138, 3.140, 3.141**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.71, 7.72, 7.81**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.156**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.161**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58, 6.59, 6.60**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193, 4.195, 4.196, 4.197**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 Muirhall Farm cist **3.23, 3.43**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.102, 6.104**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126, 6.127, 6.128**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.52, 1.64, 1.67, 1.69, 1.71, 1.72, 1.73**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.44, 1.45**
 Wemyss Caves **8.112, 8.117, 8.118**

- pig meat **2.104**
- pignuts **7.31**
- pilgrim badges
Ardross, Fife **3.194, 3.201, 3.201**
lead **4.158**
St Thomas of Canterbury **4.159**
- pilgrimage
and St Margaret's Shrine, Dunfermline **2.110**
St Rule's, St Andrews **1.25**
symbols of **4.297**
- pilgrimage routes **7.10**
- pine charcoal, Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.48**
- pine timber, Granary, Elie Harbour **8.191, 8.192, 8.193, 8.194, 8.195, 8.197, 8.198**
- pins
Abbot's House excavations, Dunfermline **2.80**
- bone
Ironhill East **9.15**
Wemyss Caves **8.121**
- bronze
cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.154**
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.90, 5.94**
- copper-alloy **2.52, 2.55, 2.57, 6.76, 6.82, 6.98, 6.99**
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.85, 2.91, 2.92–2.93, 2.94, 2.95**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131, 3.132**
Arbroath High Street **5.61, 5.62–5.63, 5.62**
Blackhill House **4.138**
cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157, 3.157, 3.158**
Comrie White Church **7.123, 7.124**
Culross Palace, Fife **4.223–4.224**
Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.129, 8.133, 8.134**
Dunino, Fife **4.295, 4.296**
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.192**
Kinnoull Graveyard, Perth **4.292, 4.293, 4.294**
Leslie, Fife **4.292**
Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.129, 10.131**
- iron, Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.104**
- ring-headed **7.20**
- pipkins
ceramic **5.98**
(tripod)
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.129, 3.130, 3.131**
North European Earthenwares, Dundee, Overgate **9.92**
- Pitbladdo, Fife **5.74**
- pollen analysis **3.111**
- Pitcairnfield, Perthshire **7.141, 7.142**
- Pitcarmick, Perthshire, Pictish house **3.115**
- Pitcarmick-type buildings **10.115**
Ballinloan Burn, Strathbraan **3.168, 3.169–3.170**
comparative plans **3.164**
Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.166, 3.167**
Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.170**
longhouses **7.43**
Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.162–3.163, 3.164, 3.174**
- Pitcur, Angus
Roman finds **9.25**
souterrain **8.104, 8.108**
- Pitfour, Aberdeenshire, salt-water fish pond **8.183–8.184**
- Pitfour, Perthshire, brick and tile making **4.173**
- Pitglassie, recumbent stone circle **5.20**
- Pitgorno, barony of **4.235**
- Pitlessie, Fife
box-cists **10.49**
Bronze Age burial site **4.77**
- Pitnacree, Perthshire
Neolithic mound **6.2, 6.4**
round barrows **5.21**
- Pitnappie Moss, Angus, field drainage **10.182, 10.183**
- Pitreuchie, Angus **4.36**
- pits
Abernethy area **10.78**
Byre Theatre, Abbey Street, St Andrews **7.50, 7.52, 7.53**
Dubton Farm, Angus
Iron Age **8.28, 8.29, 8.70**
Neolithic **8.19–8.28, 8.20, 8.22–8.27, 8.69–8.70**
High Street, Perth **9.76**
Hill of Tarvit, Fife **7.27, 7.29**
Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.15, 9.20–9.21, 9.30, 9.33**
Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.40, 9.41, 9.43–9.44, 9.54**
Newbarns, Angus **10.100, 10.101, 10.103, 10.105, 10.113**
North Straiton, Fife: pit alignment **2.45–2.51, 2.49**
'pit alignment', Inchtute **10.86, 10.87, 10.92**
pit circle, Newbarns, Angus **10.95, 10.105, 10.106, 10.107, 10.113, 10.115**
pit-circle/timber circle *see* timber circle/'pit-circle'
pit-defined cursus monuments, Tayside **6.9, 6.10, 6.12–6.16, 6.12–6.14**
Salvation Army Citadel, Perth: wooden-lined **9.77**
see also cesspits; clay-lined pit; flax retting pits; rubbish pits
- Pitscottie, Fife **5.97**
- Pitt, William **8.184**
- Pittensorn Farm, Gellyburn, Perthshire, sculpture **4.129–4.144, 4.130, 4.131, 4.132**
- Pittenweem, Fife
fishing industry **3.119**
post-medieval pottery **3.129, 6.120, 9.92**
royal burgh **7.95**
witchcraft persecution **9.126**
- Pittenweem Priory, Fife **8.114**
- pivot stone, Abernethy, Perthshire **10.73, 10.82**
- place-names
Allt na Moine Buidhe **5.107**
Arbroath **4.264**
Carse of Gowrie and the 'inches' **10.92**
Craigie Hill area, Fife **3.64–3.65**
Crail **7.93**
-gait/-gate names **7.103–7.104, 7.106**
Crieff Burgh Cross, context of **6.169–6.174, 6.175, 6.176**
Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125**
Dunkeld/Murthly area, Perthshire **4.138, 4.139–4.141**
Dunlappie, Angus **9.97**
Dunning, Perthshire **10.66**
Easter Kinnear and area, Fife **3.74, 3.77**
Kinnear, Fife **3.112, 4.233, 4.247**

- Leckaway, Angus **9.114**
medieval boundaries **4.233, 4.247**
moated sites **3.180–3.181**
Perth origins **6.87**
Scottish medieval pottery industry **4.172–4.173**
Shanzie, Perthshire **8.98**
see also field names
- plaggen soils **7.87, 7.90**
- plaid, belted **5.125**
- plant cultivation
18th/19th-century farming improvements **8.183**
and kitchen gardens **8.170, 8.172–8.173, 8.175, 8.176, 8.177, 8.178, 8.180**
see also fruit and fruit trees
- plant macrofossils
carbonised
Ironhill East enclosure **9.26–9.28, 9.27**
Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.45–9.49, 9.51**
Newbarns, Angus **10.108–10.113**
Kingsbarns, Fife **7.23**
Scotstarvit, Fife **4.86, 4.87**
- plant remains
Abernethy School, Bronze Age/Iron Age stone features **10.75**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.58, 7.75, 7.76, 7.77–7.79, 7.81**
carbonised
Abernethy School **10.79, 10.80**
Arbroath High Street **5.66–5.68**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.56, 7.77–7.78, 7.79**
Carsie Mains structures **10.8–10.17**
Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.1, 4.4, 4.5**
Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.162–8.163**
Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.117, 4.118, 4.119, 4.120**
Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.24, 8.49, 8.50, 8.51–8.68, 8.69, 8.70, 8.73, 8.76**
Dundee (Murraygate) **6.43**
garden pea **10.87, 10.89**
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.186, 4.198–4.199**
Inchtute, Perthshire **10.87, 10.89, 10.90–10.91**
Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20**
Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.22**
Newbarns, Angus **10.102, 10.105, 10.107, 10.109, 10.115**
North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment **2.47, 2.50**
Scotstarvit, Fife **4.83, 4.84, 4.87**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.85, 8.95, 8.96, 8.98**
Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline, Fife **7.30–7.31**
Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.43**
Culhawk Hill, Angus: macroplant remains **4.116–4.120, 4.123**
Dundee (Murraygate) **6.63–6.67**
Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.86, 3.107–3.110, 3.111**
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.182, 4.185**
Haddington: medieval **4.199**
Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111**
Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20**
Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.53, 4.54**
- St Andrews **6.133**
St Andrews (South Street) **6.111, 6.131, 6.132**
Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84–4.88**
Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.30–7.31**
waterlogged
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.77, 7.78–7.79**
Dundee (Murraygate) **6.43, 6.53, 6.66, 6.67**
Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.85**
weed seeds **6.63, 6.66**
carbonised, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.85**
wild species
Dundee (Murraygate) **6.63, 6.66**
Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.47, 9.48–9.49**
see also cereal remains; fruit remains; pollen analysis; vegetation
- plaster
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.102**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.135**
Arbroath High Street **5.63–5.64**
Marketgate/Ladybridge, Arbroath **1.33**
South Leckaway farmhouse **9.115, 9.117**
- plastic, in drainage **10.181, 10.183**
- plate-and-fantail brooches *see under* brooches
- Playfair, Sir Hugh Lyon **4.257**
- plough truncation, Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.82**
- plough zone, Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.82–3.83, 3.105–3.106**
- ploughing, and cist discovery **4.60**
- Plymouth, fortifications **8.146**
- Poland **6.204**
timber trade **8.196, 8.197**
- Poldar Moss, Perthshire, sword find **7.5**
- pollen analysis
Belliston Farm, Fife: short-cist **3.8–3.9, 3.19**
Black Loch, Fife **3.113**
cist burials **3.19, 3.20, 3.21**
Dalgety Bay, Fife: short-cists **3.11, 3.17–3.18**
Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.111**
Kingsbarns **7.19, 7.23**
Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno: Food Vessel residue **4.52–4.54, 4.64–4.65**
Upper Kenly Farm, Fife: short-cist **3.4–3.5, 3.17**
Pollock, Dave, Arbroath excavations **4.279–4.288**
Polmaise, Stirlingshire, brooch find **2.117**
Pomerania, Poland **6.194**
Pond Cottage, Valleyfield **8.182, 8.184, 8.185, 8.186**
Ponder Law, Arbroath, cists **4.276**
Pont, Timothy, map **9.114**
poor house, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.87, 5.95, 5.96**
Port Logan (Portnessock), Galloway, fish pond **8.183, 8.184**
Port Seton, East Lothian **9.22, 9.29**
Portland, Duke of **10.181**
Portmahomack (Tarbat), Easter Ross, Redware pottery **4.176**
Portsmouth, fortifications **8.146**
post-hole ring/hollow: Newbarns, Angus **10.102, 10.103, 10.114**
post-holes
Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130, 5.131**
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.110, 5.112**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.50, 7.52, 7.67**
Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.11, 8.13–8.16, 8.17, 8.18**
Croft Moraig **6.2, 6.6**

- Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.154, 8.155, 8.165**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house **4.111–4.112, 4.124**
 cursus sites **6.15, 6.16**
 Dubton Farm, Angus: Iron Age **8.28, 8.29, 8.70, 8.72**
 Fletcherfield souterrain **8.107**
 Ironshill East structure **9.15, 9.19, 9.20, 9.22, 9.29**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
 in longhouses **5.134**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.40, 9.41, 9.43, 9.44, 9.54**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.116, 6.118**
 St Nicholas' Farm, St Andrews **1.52, 1.53**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.79**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.38, 7.40**
 White Church, Comrie **7.121**
- post-pipes
 Castle Menzies enclosure, Perthshire **8.13**
 Ironshill East structure **9.15, 9.18, 9.20**
- post-pits, Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.13, 8.16, 8.17**
 post-ring structure *see* timber circle/'pit-circle'
- pottery
 Prehistoric **8.5**
 at Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.28, 8.34–8.42, 8.35–8.36, 8.38, 8.40, 8.52, 8.73, 8.76**
 at Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.60**
 at Inchture **10.88**
 at Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.19, 9.20, 9.22–9.25, 9.23, 9.24, 9.28**
 at Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23, 7.26**
 at Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.40, 9.44, 9.55**
 at Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.25, 4.28**
 at Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.77, 8.84, 8.90, 8.91, 8.94**
 Neolithic **10.19, 10.49**
 at Croft Moraig **6.2, 6.4, 6.6**
 at Douglasmuir cursus, Angus **6.15**
 at Dubton Farm, Angus **8.19**
 at Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.91**
 bowls (uncarinated), Dubton Farm, Angus **8.36, 8.39, 8.41**
 Carinated Bowl, Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.24, 8.36, 8.37, 8.38, 8.39–8.41, 8.43, 8.47, 8.69, 8.70**
 Grimston-Lyles Hill **8.39**
 Grooved Ware **6.4, 6.6, 10.17, 10.19, 10.20**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.35, 8.36, 8.39, 8.41–8.42, 8.70**
 Impressed Ware (Scottish Impressed Ware), Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.24, 8.37, 8.39, 8.40, 8.41, 8.69, 8.70**
 'Unstan' bowls, Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28, 8.38, 8.40**
 Western Neolithic **8.39**
- late Neolithic decorated wares *see* Impressed Ware
 late Neolithic/early Bronze Age, Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27, 7.29, 7.30, 7.31**
- Beaker **10.48, 10.49**
 at Douglasmuir cursus, Angus **6.15**
 at Newbarns, Angus **10.101, 10.107–10.108, 10.107, 10.115**
 at White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.165**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27, 7.29, 7.30**
- Bronze Age
 at Craighead Golf Course, Fife Ness **4.1**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.29–7.30, 7.30, 7.31**
 Late Bronze Age / Early Iron Age **3.68, 3.70**
 Iron Age **3.106, 8.37, 8.39, 8.72, 8.80**
 Roman **2.119, 8.71, 9.25, 9.65**
 amphorae **2.119, 8.80, 8.97, 8.114**
 imported colour-coat **8.94**
 samian **2.118, 2.119, 2.122, 2.123, 8.80, 8.97, 8.114, 9.25**
 Central Gaulish **8.94**
 South Gaulish **8.84, 8.90, 8.91, 8.94**
- medieval
 import trade **7.80**
 Scottish medieval industry **4.170–4.178, 4.171**
 at Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.73, 2.75, 2.76, 2.78, 2.79**
 at Abernethy **10.73, 10.80**
 at Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.116, 5.135**
 at Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.123, 3.141**
 at Arbroath **4.279, 4.282, 4.284**
 High Street **5.53, 5.56, 5.58–5.61, 5.60, 5.68, 5.69, 5.70**
 Marketgate/Ladybridge **1.33, 1.34**
 at Craig 7.97–7.98, 7.99, 7.100, 7.101, 7.102, 7.107, 7.108
 at Dundee
 City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.76**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate **4.179, 4.181, 4.182, 4.185, 4.187–4.191, 4.200, 4.201**
 Murraygate **6.41, 6.43, 6.45, 6.48, 6.49–6.53**
 Overgate **9.88, 9.89–9.95**
 at Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.129, 8.133**
 at Dunearod, Kirkcudbrightshire **3.182**
 at Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.104**
 at Forgan, Fife **4.93, 4.94, 4.95**
 at Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.104**
 at Inchture **10.88**
 at Kingsbarns, Fife **7.26**
 at Kinnoull Aisle, Perth **4.293**
 at Melgund Castle **10.148**
 at Montrose **1.39, 1.40, 1.41–1.42**
 Star Garage **1.43–1.44, 1.43–1.44**
 Wishart Avenue **6.27**
 at Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.127**
 at Perth **9.76, 9.89**
 High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.93, 6.94–6.98, 6.96, 6.106**
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street **9.78, 9.79, 9.80, 9.81, 9.82**
- at St Andrews
 Church of the Holy Trinity cemetery **3.156, 3.159**
 St Nicholas Farm **1.54, 1.58, 1.60–1.63, 5.89, 5.90, 5.91, 5.92, 5.93, 5.96, 5.97**
 catalogue **5.99–5.101**
 South Street **3.148, 6.110, 6.111, 6.112, 6.116, 6.118, 6.120, 6.121, 6.122, 6.123**
 at St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75–5.76, 5.84**
 at Scotstarvit, Fife **4.80, 4.81, 4.83–4.84, 4.89**
 at Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.141**
 at Wemyss Caves **8.111, 8.112, 8.115, 8.117, 8.121**
 Aardenburg **2.128**

- Aardenburg-type
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188, 4.191, 4.191**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.43, 1.44, 1.46**
see also Low Countries highly decorated wares
- Ardenne ware **2.127**
- Developed Stamford Ware, Perth **9.89**
- earthenware manufacture **4.172**
- East Coast Redware **2.126–2.127, 8.132**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88, 2.90, 2.91**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe **5.116**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.129, 3.130, 3.131**
 Arbroath High Street **5.58, 5.59, 5.61**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.59, 7.61, 7.62**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.150, 8.154, 8.155**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.43, 6.45, 6.49, 6.51, 6.52–6.53**
 Dundee, Overgate **9.88, 9.89, 9.90, 9.91, 9.93, 9.94**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.187–4.188, 4.189–4.190, 4.190**
 Montrose (Wishart Avenue) **6.27**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.95, 6.96, 6.97**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.123**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76**
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.78, 9.80, 9.81, 9.82**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.43, 1.44**
 Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.142**
- Greywares (Low Countries) *see* Low Countries Greywares
- Grimston Ware, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.59, 7.61, 7.62**
- Gritty Stoneware
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188, 4.190–4.191, 4.191**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76**
- Highly Fired Gritty Ware, Dundee, Overgate **9.90**
- imported wares (miscellaneous) **2.127, 2.128**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88, 2.89, 2.91, 2.91**
 Arbroath **1.34, 4.268**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.155–8.156**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.179, 4.182, 4.184, 4.188, 4.201**
 Montrose **1.40**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.60–1.61, 1.62**
- Langerwehe, Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188**
- 'Leuchars Ware' *see* Scottish White Gritty Ware
- local ware (possible)
 Arbroath High Street **5.58, 5.59**
 Perth High Street **6.95–6.96, 6.96, 6.97–6.98**
- London Shelly Ware, Perth **9.89**
- London type Rouen copy, Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.156**
- London type ware
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.60, 7.62, 7.63**
 Perth High Street **6.97**
- Low Countries Greywares
 Dundee, Murraygate **6.51**
- Dundee, Overgate **9.92**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188, 4.191, 4.191**
 Perth High Street **6.97, 6.106**
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.81, 9.82**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.43, 1.44**
- Low Countries highly decorated wares, St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.123**
- Low Countries Redwares *see* Redwares (Low Countries)
- North European earthenware, St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.123**
- Paffrath ware, Perth High Street **6.97**
- Paffrath-type ware (Blue Grey ladle), St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.97**
- Perth Local ware **1.61, 1.66**
- Pingsdorf ware **2.127, 9.89**
- Raeren stoneware, Dundee (Murraygate) **6.51**
- Reduced Greywares **1.60, 2.128**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.129, 3.130, 3.131**
 Arbroath High Street **5.58, 5.61**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188, 4.190, 4.190**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.123**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.43**
- Redwares **2.128, 4.170–4.171, 4.171, 4.174, 4.175, 4.176–4.177, 8.87**
- Redwares (Low Countries) **5.98**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88, 2.91, 2.91**
 Arbroath High Street **5.61**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.60**
 Dundee, Murraygate **6.51**
 Dundee, Overgate **9.92**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188, 4.191, 4.191, 4.199**
 Perth High Street **6.97**
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.79, 9.81, 9.82**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.43**
- Rhenish Stoneware **2.128, 8.141, 9.90**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88, 2.91, 2.91**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.60, 7.62, 7.63**
 Craig **7.98, 7.99**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.156**
 Dundee, Overgate **9.91, 9.92, 9.94**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.184, 4.188, 4.189, 4.191, 4.191**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.123**
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.79, 9.81, 9.82**
- Rouen ware
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.88**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.188, 4.191, 4.191, 4.199**
- Saintonge ware
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.182, 4.184, 4.188, 4.199**
 Wemyss Caves **8.115, 8.117**
- Scarborough Ware
 Arbroath **1.34, 4.268**

- Crail 7.97, 7.98, 7.99
 Dundee, Overgate 9.91–9.92
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.52, 1.60, 1.62, 1.63
 Star Garage, Montrose 1.43, 1.44, 1.46
 Scottish White Gritty Ware 2.101–2.102, 2.127–2.128
 fuel sources 4.172
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.88, 2.89–2.90, 2.90
 Abernethy 10.78
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129, 3.130, 3.131
 Arbroath High Street 5.58, 5.59
 Borders 4.170, 4.172
 Craigie Hill, Fife 3.70
 Crail 7.97, 7.98, 7.99, 7.105, 7.107
 Dundee, Green's Playhouse, Nethergate 4.188, 4.189, 4.190
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.45, 6.48, 6.49, 6.51, 6.52
 Dundee, Overgate 9.89–9.90, 9.90, 9.91, 9.93, 9.94
 Dunino churchyard, Fife 8.132–8.133, 8.133
 Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.91, 3.104, 3.105–3.106
 in Fife 5.97
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife 3.98, 3.105–3.106
 Inchtute 10.88, 10.92
 Kingsbarns, Fife 7.26
 North Straiton 3.91
 Old Higham, Fife 3.190
 Perth 4.170
 Cromwell's citadel 8.150, 8.154, 8.155
 High Street 6.96–6.97, 6.96, 6.98
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street 9.78, 9.81, 9.82
 St Andrews
 Byre Theatre 7.52, 7.53, 7.55, 7.59, 7.60, 7.61–7.62, 7.61, 7.65
 Church of the Holy Trinity cemetery 3.146–3.147, 3.156, 3.156
 St Nicholas Farm 1.52, 1.60, 1.61–1.62, 1.62–1.63, 1.66, 5.89, 5.91, 5.92, 5.93, 5.96
 South Street 6.110, 6.116, 6.120, 6.121, 6.123
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.75, 5.76, 5.84
 St Monans, Fife 3.193
 Scotstarvit, Fife 4.83, 4.89
 Star Garage, Montrose 1.43
 Tentsmuir Forest, Fife 8.139, 8.141–8.142, 8.143–8.144
 Wemyss Caves 8.114, 8.115, 8.119
 Shelly ware, Perth High Street 6.96, 6.97, 6.98, 6.106
 Siegburg ware, Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.188
 Stamford ware 2.127
 Arbroath High Street 5.58, 5.59, 5.69
 Perth High Street 6.96, 6.97, 6.98, 6.106
 stonewares, Marketgate/Ladybridge, Arbroath 1.33, 1.34
 stonewares (German)
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.128
 Arbroath 1.34, 4.268
 stonewares (Rhenish) *see* Rhenish Stoneware
 Tin Glazed Earthenware 9.81, 9.82
 Valencian lustreware
 Arbroath High Street 5.59, 5.61
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.184, 4.188, 4.191, 4.191, 4.199
 Yorkshire type Ware
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews 7.53, 7.55, 7.57, 7.59, 7.60, 7.61, 7.62–7.63, 7.62
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.155
 Dundee, Overgate 9.89, 9.91, 9.92, 9.94
 Perth High Street 6.97, 9.92
 Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth 9.78, 9.81, 9.82
 Yorkshire Ware 2.128
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.88
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129
 Arbroath 1.34, 4.268, 5.61
 Dundee (Murraygate) 6.43, 6.45, 6.48, 6.51, 6.53
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee 4.188, 4.189, 4.191, 4.191
 St Andrews (South Street) 6.120, 6.123
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.76
 Star Garage, Montrose 1.40, 1.43
 unidentified 7.60, 7.62, 7.63
 post-medieval
 at Craill 7.100, 7.102
 at Kingsbarns, Fife 7.18
 at St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 5.93, 5.97–5.98, 5.99–5.101
 15th–17th century, at Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.124
 15th–18th century
 green-glazed reduced ware, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 red oxidised wares, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 15th/16th centuries
 at Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.81, 2.85
 at Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.125
 at Dunearod, Kirkcudbrightshire 3.182
 Reduced Greywares, Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.88, 2.90–2.91, 2.91
 15th/16th centuries reduced greywares, Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.155
 16th century
 at Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.123
 Dutch dish, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 German stoneware, East Wemyss 8.117
 16th century and after, North European earthenware, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129, 3.130, 3.131
 16th/17th centuries
 at Craill 7.99, 7.101
 at St Andrews (South Street) 6.118
 at St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 5.89
 reduced ware, Forgan smithy, Fife 4.93, 4.95
 Scottish oxidised wares, Melgund Castle 10.148
 Scottish Reduced Greyware 5.89
 17th century
 at Craill 7.111
 at St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 5.90, 5.93
 Frechen stoneware, Melgund Castle 10.148
 Saintonge white ware, Melgund Castle 10.148, 10.149
 17th/18th centuries
 at Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.125, 3.128, 3.131
 brown salt-glazed stoneware, Culross Palace, Fife

- 4.224
 Delftware 3.134
 earthenware, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 tin glaze, Forgan, Fife 4.93, 4.95
 tin-glazed earthenware, Melgund Castle 10.148
 tin-glazed earthenware (Delft-ware type), Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129, 3.130
 18th century
 at Culross, Fife 4.219
 slipware, Melgund Castle 10.148
 tin-glazed earthenware, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 white salt-glazed stoneware, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 18th/19th centuries
 at Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.85, 2.87
 at Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.130, 5.132
 at Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire 5.116, 5.135
 at Craill 7.101
 at Crieff Burgh Cross 6.155
 brown glazed earthenwares, Allt na Moine Buidhe 5.116
 china
 Allt na Moine Buidhe 5.116
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.156
 china, cream glazed, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.130
 china, glazed, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.131
 earthenware, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129
 porcelain, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129
 salt-glazed stoneware, Allt na Moine Buidhe 5.116
 slipware, Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129
 white china, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.132
 white glazed earthenware, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire 5.132
 19th century
 at Craigie Hill, Fife 3.70
 at Craill 7.107
 at Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.23, 4.27
 at Melgund Castle 10.147, 10.148
 'bone' china, Maryton Law prehistoric mound 4.27
 china, Arbroath High Street 5.61
 vernacular coarse earthenware, Cupar, Fife 2.27–2.41
 19th/20th centuries
 at Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.128
 white/red earthenwares, Culross Palace, Fife 4.224
 Beauvais ware 10.148
 early modern china/earthenware, Perth High Street 6.97
 earthenware jugs, Throsk-type 7.9
 Frechen stoneware 7.97–7.98, 7.98
 modern china, Wemyss Caves 8.117
 North European Earthenware, Dundee, Overgate 9.92, 9.94
 Post Medieval Oxidised Redware, Dundee, Nethergate 9.88, 9.89, 9.93, 9.94
 Reduced Green Glaze, Craill 7.97, 7.98, 7.99
 Reduced Ware 5.93, 7.97, 7.98, 7.99
 Saintonge 5.98–5.99
 Scottish Post-Medieval Reduced Greyware 9.91, 9.94
 Scottish Post-Medieval Oxidised Ware 5.97
 Scottish Post-Medieval Reduced Ware 5.97
 Victorian, at St Christopher's Church, Cupar 5.75
 Victorian china/earthenware, Dunino churchyard, Fife 8.132, 8.133
 post-medieval oxidized redware, Cromwell's citadel, Perth 8.155
 'Throsk-type ware' *see* post-medieval oxidized redware
 ceramic objects
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline 2.101–2.102
 Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.134–3.135, 3.136
 incised face mask 5.58, 5.59, 5.61
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews 1.66
 miscellaneous
 at Abbot's House excavations, Dunfermline 2.88–2.91
 at Anstruther Easter, Fife 3.129–3.130
 at Cambo Ness, Fife 7.24, 7.26
 at Craigie Hill, Fife 3.67, 3.70
 at St John's Place, Perth excavation 4.156
 probable: at Ruthven souterrain 5.23
see also bricks; building materials, ceramic; counters; crucibles; figurine; kilns, pottery; mould fragments, ceramic; pipkins; pottery forms (*below*); tiles
 pottery forms
 quantification, Dundee assemblage 9.93
 casserole, Cupar, Fife 2.36, 2.38, 2.39
 drinking vessel, German stoneware copy (Krug?), Dundee, Nethergate 9.89
 dripping pan, Scottish White Gritty Ware, Dundee 9.90
 jars
 19th-century tobacco 4.27
 Craigie Hill, Fife 3.63
see also bowls; chamber pots; cooking pots, ceramic; Food Vessels; jugs; Martincamp flask; pipkins; skillets; urns; vessels, clay
 Pow water 6.169
 Powgavie, Inchtute, Perthshire 1.48, 1.73
 Powrie, James, stone collection with cup-markings 1.11
 Praetorium *see* Fortingall (moated site)
 Preston Island, Torry Bay, Fife 2.2, 2.3, 2.21
 salt panning industry 2.1–2.26, 3.205, 8.185, 8.187
 structures excavated 2.4
 Accommodation Block 2.19, 2.20, 2.21, 2.22, 2.26
 chimney 2.7, 2.8
 cistern 2.6, 2.15, 2.16–2.19, 2.16, 2.17, 2.22, 2.26
 flues 2.8–2.9, 2.11, 2.12
 Forehouse 2.6, 2.11–2.16, 2.15, 2.21, 2.22, 2.25, 2.26
 George Pit engine house 2.19, 2.20
 hearth 2.8
 Lady Anne Pit engine house 2.21
 Preston, Sir John, of Airdrie 7.114
 Preston, Sir Robert 2.1, 2.2–2.5, 2.5, 2.22, 2.25, 8.183, 8.184, 8.185, 8.186, 8.187
 Preston, Harris Museum 7.12
 Prestonpans, East Lothian, salt panning 2.23, 2.24
 Price, Mr Atholl 6.1
 Priestfield, Angus, cropmark site 9.31
 Priorfield, Fife 3.65
 Priory Gardens, Pittenweem ('Witch Corner') 9.126
 promontory forts 5.29, 5.46, 8.42

Proudfoot, Edwina **6.201**
 St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.248–4.259**
 short-cist burials from Fife **3.1–3.21**
 Public Health movement, and Crail **7.115**
 Pullar, Mr L **7.10**
 Pulverised Fly Ash (PFA), Preston Island **2.1, 2.6, 2.7, 2.21, 2.25**
 punch/chisel, iron, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131**
 Purvis burial enclosure, Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125, 8.127, 8.129, 8.131–8.132, 8.134**
 Pusk, Fife, Roman iron Age brooches **2.114, 2.115, 2.116, 2.117**
 Pusk Farm, Balmullo, Fife, medieval metalwork finds **3.191**
 Putekin, Buddo, Fife **1.48**

q
 Quality Control Officers (brackers/selectors), Russian trade **6.213, 6.215, 6.217, 6.219, 6.220, 6.221, 6.222**
 quarrying
 Craigie Hill **3.68, 3.69**
 damage to mound: Maryton Law, Angus **4.20, 4.29**
 Gourdie Hill **4.137**
 limestone **1.81, 1.82–1.83**
 Perthshire **6.169**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.36, 5.41, 5.44**
 quartz, Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.44**
 Queen's Ferry **2.73**
 Queen's Gardens, St Andrews *see* St Andrews
 Queen's University, Belfast, dendrochronology **6.204**
 Queen's View, Strathtummel **5.47**
 querns **8.80**
 at Abernethy, Perthshire **10.73, 10.81, 10.82**
 at Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.57**
 at Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28, 8.71**
 at Fletcherfield, Strathmore, Angus: souterrain **8.103**
 at Forgan, Fife **4.94**
 at Wemyss Caves **8.113**
 at West Grange of Conon: souterrain **9.65**
 bun
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.100, 3.106**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98–3.100, 3.99, 3.101, 3.106**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.88, 8.89, 8.92**
 disc
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.100, 3.106**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98–3.100, 3.99, 3.101–3.102, 3.106**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.88, 8.89, 8.92**
 pot, St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75, 5.80, 5.85**
 rotary
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28, 8.34, 8.42, 8.50, 8.72, 8.76**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.91**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98–3.100, 3.99, 3.101–3.102**
 Ruthven, Angus **5.23**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44, 5.45**
 saddle
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.29, 8.42, 8.72**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.100, 3.106**
 near Duncrub **8.2**

quicklime, in human burial **3.155**

r
 rabbit bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.103**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.71, 7.73**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126–6.127**
 rabbit damage
 Brown Caterthun **5.30, 5.32–5.33**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.106, 4.107, 4.109, 4.113, 4.114, 4.116**
 Maryton Law, Angus **4.20–4.30, 4.26**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.45**
 Rachel House, Kineaross **8.170**
 radiocarbon dating
 British Bronze Age **2.67**
 Bronze Age burial/ceremonial sites **3.24**
 Bronze Age logboats **10.62–10.63**
 cereal remains **7.23, 7.24**
 cist burials **7.20**
 cists in Angus **4.65, 4.66**
 Food Vessels **3.4, 3.32, 3.39, 3.40–3.41, 4.25**
 henge monuments **10.20**
 human bone deposits **7.8**
 Iron Age pottery **9.24**
 metalwork **7.3, 7.9**
 Prehistoric pottery **9.60**
 short-cist burials **3.10**
 Abernethy: probable souterrain **10.75**
 Abernethy medieval features **10.73**
 Abernethy School **10.78, 10.79, 10.80, 10.81, 10.83**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126**
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.24, 3.28, 3.33**
 Brown Caterthun hillfort **5.46**
 Carpow: late Bronze Age logboat **10.59**
 Carpow peat deposits **10.59**
 Carsie Mains structures **10.8, 10.14, 10.16, 10.17, 10.20, 10.22**
 Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.13, 8.14, 8.15–8.16, 8.18**
 Castle Park, Dunbar **10.131**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.5–4.6, 4.6, 4.18, 4.19**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.109, 4.120–4.123, 4.125, 9.61**
 Douglasmuir cursus, Angus **6.15**
 Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic period **8.24, 8.41, 8.43, 8.49, 8.52, 8.68, 8.69, 8.70**
 Dunfermline: Aberdour Road Food Vessel **4.76**
 Dunlappie Parish Church burials **9.100**
 East Campsie cist **4.54**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.84, 3.86, 3.89, 3.106, 3.108, 3.109, 3.111–3.112, 3.118, 7.43**
 Fettercairn, Kincardineshire **9.61**
 Finavon hillfort **5.46**
 Fletcherfield souterrain **8.109**
 Greencairn, Angus **5.46**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.95**
 Holly Road, Leven: Bronze Age cemetery **10.25, 10.28, 10.30, 10.31, 10.32, 10.40, 10.45–10.47, 10.45, 10.48, 10.49, 10.50, 10.53**

Inchture **10.87, 10.89, 10.91, 10.92, 10.93**
 Inchture marine shells **9.3–9.5, 9.4**
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.20, 9.21, 9.24, 9.28–9.29**
 Keabog, Kincardine and Deeside: Beaker **3.46**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.20, 7.24**
 Litigan, Aberfeldy, Perthshire: circular homestead **5.47**
 Loanleven, Perthshire
 Bronze Age cemetery **10.50**
 cist **3.33**
 Mains of Balgavies, Angus **4.49, 4.56**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.40–9.41, 9.45, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54**
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus **4.51, 4.65**
 Maryton Law prehistoric mound: Food Vessel **4.25**
 Midtown of Pitglassie: Neolithic site **8.47–8.48**
 Montrose (Wishart Avenue): human bone **6.27–6.28**
 Muirhall Farm short-cist **3.43**
 Nethermuir Neolithic site **8.5, 8.8–8.9**
 Newbarns cropmarks **10.101–10.102, 10.105, 10.107, 10.112, 10.113, 10.114, 10.115**
 North Straiton, Fife: pit-alignment **2.45–2.51, 6.11**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church excavation **10.130**
 Park of Tongland **3.52**
 Pitcarmick North **3.162**
 St Andrews
 St Mary's Church: burials **1.23**
 St Mary's Kirkhill **10.131**
 St Nicholas Farm **1.52, 1.65**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.85, 5.86**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84, 4.85, 4.89**
 Shanzie Farm souterrain, Perthshire **8.77, 8.80, 8.84, 8.87, 8.97, 8.101**
 Tangleha', Kincardineshire inhumation **2.42, 2.44**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27, 7.31**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.38, 7.40**
 Wardend of Durris pits **9.30**
 Wemyss Caves **8.114, 8.115, 8.117–8.118, 8.120, 8.121, 8.122**
 West Scryne, Angus: cist **4.58**
 Westthaugh of Tulliemet cists **3.35**
see also dendrochronology
 Raigmore, Inverness, Food Vessel **3.39**
 railways, and coal mining **3.205**
 'raised beaches', East Neuk, Fife **3.119**
 Ralston, Ian
 Edinburgh University Centre for Field Archaeology (CFA) **5.28–5.35**
 Turin Hill survey work **5.36–5.49**
 ramparts
 possible, Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.54**
 timber-laced: Fettercairn, Kincardineshire **9.61**
 Ramsay, Dr Susan
 Carsie Mains: botanical remains **10.8–10.17**
 Inchture: palaeobotanical remains **10.89**
 Kingsbarns: botanical samples **7.19–7.20, 7.23**
 Tarvit to Balmullo pipeline: plant remains **7.30–7.31**
 Rankin, Dorothy, macroplant remains: Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.106, 4.116–4.120**
 Rankin, F, Wemyss Caves **8.111**

rapiers **7.5, 7.9**
 raspberry remains **9.79, 9.85**
 rat bones
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.103**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife (brown rat) **3.126, 3.138, 3.139**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.71, 7.73**
 Dundee City Churches: medieval cemetery (brown rat) **6.83, 6.84**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee (brown rat) **4.193**
 Rathillet, Fife **3.76, 4.233**
 Rattray, Aberdeenshire **6.56, 7.63**
 pottery **4.171, 4.176**
 pottery kilns **2.40, 2.126, 2.127, 2.129, 4.170, 5.76**
 stone spindle whorl **4.84**
 Ravelston, near Edinburgh, gardens **8.172**
 Ray, John **8.163**
 RCAHMS
 CANMORE database, ice houses **10.169–10.170**
 gravestones recorded **7.129**
 Reade, John **10.181**
 rectangular structures
 medieval **4.89**
 Abernethy, possible **10.75, 10.80, 10.81**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.127**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.109**
 Cragganester, Loch Tay, possible **5.139**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.78, 3.115**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.163, 3.169**
 rectilinear enclosures **6.12, 8.11, 8.16**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.95, 10.98–10.100, 10.101, 10.102, 10.113–10.114**
see also West Mains, Lunan Bay (cropmark enclosure)
 rectilinear structures
 Balbridie **8.61**
see also longhouses
 rectilinear timber structures
 Carsie Mains, Perthshire **10.2, 10.3–10.15, 10.4, 10.6–10.7, 10.17–10.18, 10.19, 10.20, 10.22**
 'aisle post' group **10.3, 10.4, 10.5, 10.7, 10.14, 10.17, 10.19**
 roofed/open structure? **10.19**
 Neolithic **10.17–10.19, 10.18**
 recumbent stone circles
 Angus **5.12–5.15**
 distribution **5.13**
 Perthshire **5.12, 5.21**
 south Kincardineshire **5.15–5.21**
 red deer antler tine, Arbroath High Street **5.65**
 red deer bones
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.138**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.67**
 Redcastle, Angus **6.23, 8.28, 9.15**
 cereal remains **9.28**
 excavations **5.33, 5.35**
 prehistoric pottery **8.41, 8.94**
 Roman finds **9.25**
 souterrains **5.30, 5.32, 8.68, 8.71, 8.79, 8.80, 9.30, 9.61, 10.116**

- square barrows **5.30, 5.32, 10.95, 10.113**
- Rees, Alastair
 Inchtute: prehistoric and medieval features **10.85–10.93**
 Inchtute marine shell radiocarbon determinations **9.3–9.5**
- Rees, Thomas, Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Kirriemuir, Angus **4.106–4.128**
- Reformation **6.133**
 and Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.110**
 and Arbroath **4.269**
 and Crieff Burgh Cross **6.180**
 and Dunkeld Cathedral **4.138**
 and Dunlappie parish church **9.97, 9.101**
 and Edzell **6.138**
 in Perth **6.197, 6.198**
- refrigeration, and food preservation **10.167, 10.168, 10.175**
- Regensburg, Bavaria, mirror-case **4.152, 4.154, 4.158**
- Register of the Great Seal **4.232**
- Regulus, Saint **1.23, 3.143**
- Reid, Alison, Bronze Age socketed gouge **3.59**
- Reid, John: treatise *The Scots Gard'ner* **8.172**
- relics
 of St Columba **6.164, 6.175, 6.178**
 of the Saints **6.177–6.178, 6.180**
- Renaissance gardens **7.67**
- Renfrew, Clyde metalwork find **7.9**
- Rentale Dunkeldense* **8.98**
- Renwick, W and Bald, R: Report on Preston Island **2.1, 2.8, 2.13, 2.22, 2.24, 2.25**
- repair patch, lead, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.83**
- Repton, Sir Humphrey **2.2–2.3, 8.184, 8.185**
- Rescobie Loch, Angus **5.35, 5.36**
 Neolithic rock carvings **1.20**
- rescue archaeology **3.22, 5.33, 5.106**
- resistivity surveys
 Belliston Farm, Fife **3.6, 3.21**
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.61**
 Edzell Old Church, Angus: burial ground **6.147–6.149, 6.148**
 Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.59**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.80–3.81, 3.82**
 Longforgan, Dundee: Roman temporary camp **4.101**
 Melgund Castle **10.137**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.95–10.96, 10.100, 10.102**
- Restennet: independent cell **1.8**
- Restenneth Priory, Angus **4.271, 5.47**
 cup-markings **1.12**
- Reswallie, Angus, cup-markings **1.11, 1.12, 1.13–1.14**
- Reswallie Mains, Angus, Food Vessel **3.39, 3.40, 4.52**
- retting ponds **3.164**
- Reycross Roman camp **4.91**
- Rhinns of Galloway, water meadows **7.133**
- Richard, Bishop of St Andrews **3.143**
- Richardson, F W (farmer) **4.47**
- Richardson, Sir John Stewart **4.173**
- Richmond, William, pipemaker, Dunfermline **4.226**
- Rideout, J S, prehistoric burials from Angus **4.31, 4.49–4.66**
- rig cultivation, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.163, 3.169, 3.170**
- rig and furrow cultivation **10.180**
 Castle Hill, Angus **4.108**
 Lochore Country Park, Harran Hill, Fife **1.78**
 Ormiston Farm, Newburgh, Fife **4.146**
 post-medieval, North Straiton farm, Fife **2.47**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline **7.27**
 West Lethans, Fife **1.81**
- Riga, trade from **6.194, 6.215, 6.219, 6.221**
- ring-ditches
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.66, 3.68**
 Dubton Farm, Angus: Neolithic/Iron Age **8.19**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.77, 3.79, 3.82**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.95, 10.97–10.98, 10.99, 10.100, 10.113**
- ring-ditch houses **9.60, 9.61**
 Castle Hill, Angus **4.108, 4.124**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.106–4.128, 4.107, 4.108, 4.110, 4.111, 9.61**
 Douglasmuir, Angus **4.124–4.125, 5.46**
 Inverkeilor, Angus **5.46**
- ring-ditch structures, Newbarns, Angus **10.102, 10.104, 10.105, 10.114–10.115**
- ring-groove enclosure, Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.112–4.113, 4.114, 4.115, 4.123, 4.125–4.126, 4.128**
- ring-groove structures **9.30**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.15, 9.21, 9.22, 9.29, 9.31, 9.33**
 putative: Inchtute **10.85, 10.87, 10.88, 10.91–10.92**
 'ring-groove and tail' **9.22, 9.29**
- ring-marked stone
 Angus **5.8**
 Loanleven, Perthshire **3.33**
- ring-mound, Neolithic, Midtown of Pitglassie, Aberdeenshire **8.47**
- ring-works **3.176, 3.184**
- ringforts **9.1**
 dun of Brenich, Loch Tummel **5.126**
 rock carvings **1.16**
- rings
 copper-alloy **3.189, 3.191, 3.195, 4.223**
 fede **3.194**
 silver **3.192, 3.194, 3.195**
 finger, amber **8.84, 8.88, 8.91, 8.93**
 gold **3.188, 3.192, 3.194, 8.156, 8.157**
 iron **5.118**
 from coffins **4.291**
 medieval metalwork finds from east Fife **3.194–3.195**
 silver **4.267, 4.276**
see also wire rings
- Rink, the, Selkirkshire, brooch **2.115**
- Ripon Minster, Yorkshire **6.197**
- Ritchie, Anna, Meigle and lay patronage in Tayside in 9th/10th centuries **1.1–1.10**
- Ritchie, J (Curator, Perth Museum) **4.150, 4.155**
- ritual
 apotropaic markings/spiritual middens, Anstruther **9.124, 9.125, 9.126, 9.127, 9.128**
 Bronze Age burial grounds **4.77**
 and burials: Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.109**
 cremation burials **7.31**
 cup/cup-and-ring markings in Angus **1.16, 1.17, 1.20**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.31**
 Kirkton Bronze Age cemetery **4.70, 4.73, 4.74, 4.77–4.78**
 and late Neolithic/Early Bronze Age timber circles **10.19**
 and lithics **8.48**
 and medieval metalworking **4.89**
 Neolithic unearoofed structures **10.17**

- post-medieval burials **4.296, 4.297–4.298**
 and souterrains **8.108, 8.109**
 use of caves **2.119**
see also burial practices; ceremonial and burial sites;
 ceremonial practices/monuments; deposition; funerary
 monuments; funerary rituals; funerary/votive offerings;
 witchcraft
- ritual monuments, Neolithic enclosures **8.17**
- rivet/nail, copper-alloy, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.131**
- road metalling, South Street, Perth **9.78, 9.79**
- road surfaces, gravel, South Street, Perth **9.79**
- road/pathway, Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.92**
- roads
 A90: Inchtute **9.3, 10.85, 10.91, 10.92, 10.93**
 A90 (old) **4.99, 4.100, 4.100, 4.103, 4.104, 4.105**
 A92: Fife water pipeline **4.67**
 A827: Loch Tay **9.9**
 B847 Kinloch Rannoch to Trinafour **5.106, 5.110, 5.126**
 M90 motorway **1.78**
 Roman road system, Strowan, Perthshire **6.173**
 St Michael's to Tayport (now B945) **3.68, 3.69**
see also Military Road; trackways
- Roberston, the late Prof. Anne, coins **5.119**
- Robert, Bishop of St Andrews **1.25, 3.143, 7.80, 7.83**
- Robert I, King ('The Bruce') **4.179, 5.151**
 Craill burgh charter **7.95**
 and leprosy **1.48**
 papal recognition of **4.266**
- Robert II, Earl of Leicester **5.148**
- Robert II, King **7.114**
- Robert III, King, coin **2.102, 2.103**
- Robert, Prince (son of James VI) **2.99**
- Roberts, Julie A
 Dundee, City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.71–6.86**
 Kingbarns, Fife: human bone **7.19**
 Kirkton, Fife: cremations **4.71–4.73**
 Scotstarvit, Fife: burnt bone **4.88**
 Tarvit to Balmullo pipeline: cremated bone **7.31**
- Robertson, Rev James, minister of Callander **7.135**
- Robertson, William, King's Mills, Craill **7.115**
- Rob's Reed, Restenneth: circular homestead **5.47**
- rock carvings
 Neolithic: in Angus **5.7–5.11**
 prehistoric: in Angus **1.11–1.22, 1.12, 1.13, 1.14, 1.17, 1.18–1.19**
 Gazetteer **1.22**
 Prehistoric, Strath Tay **9.6, 9.7–9.13, 9.8, 9.10–9.12**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44, 5.47**
see also sculpture and incised stone
- roe deer bones
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126**
- Roger, Bishop of St Andrews **1.25, 3.143**
 seal **5.146–5.148, 5.147, 5.160**
- Roger, David, Belliston Farm, Fife **3.5, 3.8**
- Roman Iron Age
 brooches, Pusk Farm **3.191**
 button-and-loop fastener **3.190**
 copper-working **3.57**
 metalwork finds from Fife and Tayside **2.113–2.125**
- Roman period **8.80**
 2nd-century withdrawal **10.81, 10.83**
 Abernethy area military sites **10.75**
 Airlie School: glass **9.72**
 campaign in southern Pictland **10.81, 10.83**
 Constantine's Cave finds **8.114**
 drainage systems **10.180, 10.183**
 fish ponds **8.186**
 game of merelles **4.148**
 Inchtute, Perthshire **10.89**
 marching camps **4.101**
 Edenwood, Fife **4.68, 4.69, 4.90–4.92, 4.91, 4.92**
 in Fife **2.118, 2.119**
 Roman weapon, supposed, from Forth **7.1–7.2**
 Roman/Iron Age metalwork **7.9**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.88, 8.89, 8.92–8.94, 8.97, 8.98**
 temporary camp, near Dunning, Perthshire **10.65–10.66**
see also Carpow (legionary fortress); coins; Inchtuthil,
 Perthshire; Longforgan, Dundee (temporary camp);
 pottery; roads
- Romancamp Gate, Moray **10.19, 10.115**
- Prehistoric period **9.49**
- Romance iconography, Tristram and Iseult mirror-case **4.150, 4.160–4.162**
- Romanesque architecture, St Serf's Church tower, Dunning **10.66**
- Romano-British period **9.49**
 trumpet brooch **9.22, 9.25–9.26, 9.25, 9.31, 9.33**
- Rome Gospels **4.134**
- Ronan, Saint **6.166, 6.171, 6.173, 6.174, 6.177, 6.179–6.181, 6.182**
- roof, early timber-frame *see* Brechin, Angus (Nos 68–74 High St)
- roof slates *see* slates, roof
- roof tiles *see* tiles
- roofing slabs
 decorated: Barns of Airlie souterrain, Angus **1.13, 1.14–1.15**
 Ruthven souterrain, Angus **5.23, 5.25, 5.26–5.27, 5.26**
- Roscobie Limekilns, Fife **1.82, 1.82**
- Rosemarkie, Ross and Cromarty, sculpture **4.131, 4.136, 6.160, 6.164, 6.165**
- Ross, Dr Thomas **9.110**
- Rossie Island **6.27**
- Rossie Priory, Perthshire, moated site **3.178, 3.178, 3.186**
- Rosslyn, Earl of **3.205**
- Rosyth Naval Dockyard, Fife **3.207**
- Rothbury Cross, Northumberland **4.134**
- Roths, Earls of **3.190**
- Rotteneareoch, Crieff, Perthshire, Neolithic long cairn **6.176**
- Rouen, France, medieval pottery **8.156**
- round barrows **10.95, 10.113**
 Pitnacree **5.21**
 probable: Mains of Careston, Careston, Angus **4.40**
- roundhouses **8.86, 10.19**
 Abernethy area, possible **10.73**
 Dalladies, possible **10.81**
 Inchtute, possible ring-groove timber **10.87, 10.91–10.92**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure, possible **9.15, 9.22, 9.29, 9.61**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure, possible **9.54**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44**

- see also* ring-ditch houses
- roundwood charcoal
- Carsie Mains **10.4**, **10.19**
- Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28**, **8.49**, **8.50**, **8.51**, **8.60**, **8.71**
- Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**, **9.31**
- Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84**, **8.95**
- rowan remains, Scotstarvit, Fife **4.85**
- Roxburghe, Duke of **5.163**
- Roy, Mike
- Abbey National Building, High Street, Perth **6.87–6.108**
- Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.145–8.167**
- Dundee, Murraygate (Nos 72–8) **6.37–6.49**, **6.67**
- St Andrews Cathedral Graveyard Survey **4.254**
- Roy, General William **4.241**
- Craigie Hill, Fife: survey **3.68**
- Dalgineaross Camp, Comrie: map **7.119**
- Dundee: map **6.35**
- Glen Cochill, Perthshire: map **3.167**
- military survey **8.170**, **9.114**
- Strathbraan, Perthshire: map **3.163**, **3.171**, **3.172**
- Royal Arsenal, Woolwich **3.214**
- Royal Company of Archers **7.71**
- royal progress, Anstruther **3.119**
- royalty payments, in coal mining **3.205**
- rubbish pits, South Street, Perth **9.76**, **9.77**, **9.79**
- rubbish/cess pits
- Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55**, **7.68**, **7.72**
- medieval **7.75**, **7.76**
- see also* midden deposits
- Ruckley, Nigel **9.117**
- Ruddock, Ted (architect) **7.24**
- 'Rude Well', Crail **7.93**
- Ruggles, Clive L N, recumbent stone circles in Kincardine and Angus **5.12–5.22**
- Rum, island of **4.54**
- Mesolithic period **4.11**, **4.12**, **4.14**, **4.15**
- Rumgally, Fife, cist **4.74**
- Rupertus cross **6.163**
- Russell Trust **4.250**
- Russell-White, C J, cists in Angus **4.49–4.60**
- Russia
- Arbroath trade with **4.268**
- lead seals in Fife **6.211–6.227**
- Novgorod **7.71**
- see also* St Petersburg
- Rutherford, A, plan of Perth (1774) **9.75**, **9.76**, **9.81**
- Ruthven Church, Angus
- cup-and-ring marks **1.13**
- souterrain **1.13**, **5.23–5.27**, **5.24**, **5.25**
- Ruthven, Strathmore, souterrain **8.104**
- rye **6.63**, **6.66**, **6.67**
- Abernethy School **10.79**
- Arbroath High Street **5.56**, **5.66**
- Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55**, **7.56**, **7.77**, **7.79**, **7.81**
- Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
- Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.85**
- animal bone **2.105**, **4.194**
- bone buttons **2.53**, **2.54**
- Bronze Age hoard **8.93**
- Commissariat Records **7.129**
- copper-alloy button **2.53**, **2.54**
- dendrochronology of oak timbers **6.201–6.210**
- founding of burgh **7.95**
- 'garden soil' reassessment **7.87–7.92**
- gift of Meigle church to canons at **1.4**
- medieval meat consumption **3.138**, **3.139**
- medieval seals of bishops **5.146–5.151**
- medieval structures in **7.80**
- pilgrimage centre **3.194**
- post-medieval dress accessories **2.52–2.54**
- post-medieval prosperity? **7.90**, **7.92**
- pottery
- ceramic objects **2.101**
- medieval **2.127**, **4.84**, **5.97**
- Scottish White Gritty ware production **3.91**, **3.104**
- pre-burghal **1.23–1.27**, **1.24**
- Russian lead seals **6.213**
- sculpture at **1.7**, **6.158**, **6.160–6.161**, **6.164**, **6.165**, **6.168**
- Abbey Street *see* Byre Theatre, Abbey Street
- Argyle Street **6.133**, **7.80**
- Auction Hall **7.80**
- Castlecliffe **4.84**, **6.100**, **6.133**, **7.65**, **7.79**
- Kinearimund **6.109**
- Ladebraes Lane **6.109**, **6.133**
- Law Park **3.102**
- Leper Hospital of the Blessed Nicholas *see* St Nicholas Farm
- Logies Lane **6.78**, **6.80**, **7.55**, **7.80**, **7.81**
- Church of the Holy Trinity: cemetery **3.143–3.160**, **3.144**, **7.55**
- 'Long Rigs' **6.109**, **6.133**
- Market Street **3.139**, **3.143**, **6.109**, **6.118**, **6.133**, **7.59**
- Nos 120–4 **7.67**
- No 134 **7.67**, **7.72**, **7.73**
- North Castle Street **7.80**, **7.83**
- North Street **3.143**, **6.109**, **7.80**
- Cinema House **3.139**, **6.118**, **6.131**, **6.133**, **7.63**, **7.65**, **7.67**, **7.72**, **7.73**, **7.80**
- Old Student's Union: oak timbers **6.201**, **6.203**, **6.204**, **6.205**
- Priory **3.191**, **4.235**, **5.75**
- and St Fillan's Church, Forgan **3.64**, **3.65**, **3.70**
- Priory Church of **5.72**
- Queen Street **6.109**
- Queen's Gardens, medieval metalwork **3.188**, **3.191**, **3.200**
- Queen's Terrace **6.109**
- St Leonard's **7.80**, **7.129**
- St Mary's House, probable ice house **10.169**
- St Mary's Kirkhill **10.131**
- St Rule's **6.180**
- St Salvator's College Chapel **9.107**
- South Castle Street **2.53**, **2.54**, **6.133**, **7.65**, **7.80**, **7.83**
- South Street **3.143**, **3.146–3.148**, **3.147**, **3.150**, **3.150**, **3.152**, **3.154**, **3.159**, **3.191**
- Nos 106–110 **6.109–6.135**, **6.110**, **6.111**, **7.80**
- Phase I (early medieval) **6.109–6.112**, **6.112**, **6.113**, **6.131**, **6.133**

s

- sacrament houses **9.103–9.111**
- St Andrews, Fife

- Phase II plot B medieval buildings **6.112–6.116**, **6.113–6.115**, **6.131**, **6.133**
- Phase III (late medieval) **6.116–6.118**, **6.117**, **6.133**
- Phase IV post-medieval horticulture **6.118**, **6.119**
- Phase V (modern) **6.118**
- Queen Mary's House: oak timbers **6.201**, **6.204**, **6.205**
- St John's House: oak timbers **6.201–6.204**, **6.202**, **6.205**, **6.207–6.208**
- see also* Byre Theatre, Abbey Street
- see also* Kinkell cave; Kirkhill; pottery; St Nicholas Farm
- St Andrews
- archbishopric of **6.139**
- diocese of: Dunlappie **9.97**
- medieval diocese of **6.138**
- St Andrews Bay, herring fishing **7.74**
- St Andrews Castle, Beaton's murder **10.136**
- St Andrews Cathedral **4.250**
- gravestones **7.129**, **7.130**
- graveyard survey **4.248–4.259**, **4.256–4.257**
- St Andrews Cathedral Museum **4.133**, **4.133**, **4.254**, **4.258**, **4.259**
- St Andrews Heritage Services **3.5**
- St Andrews Museum **6.201**, **6.222**
- St Andrews Prehistorians **8.139**, **8.141**
- St Andrews Sarcophagus **1.23**, **4.136**, **6.161**, **6.163**, **6.180**
- St Andrews University
- and Crail land **7.114**
- Student Archaeology Society **3.1**, **3.5**, **4.248**
- St Andrews Well, Lindores, Fife **3.189**
- St Athernase Church, Leuchars **5.82**
- St Benedict's Church, Norwich **4.291**
- St Bridget's, Fife **7.130**
- St Catherine's Chapel, Carlisle Cathedral **6.197**
- St Christopher's Parish Church, Cupar **5.72–5.86**, **5.74**, **5.77–5.81**, **7.129**, **7.130**
- St Clement's, Dundee **6.71**
- St Columba's Church, Braighe, Lewis **2.43**
- St Davids, Pembrokeshire, Wales **6.177**
- St Denis, Paris, cenotaph of Dagobert **9.107**
- St Fillan's Bell, Struan, Atholl **6.176**, **6.178**
- St Fillan's Cave, Pittenweem **8.114**
- St Fillan's Church, Forgan, Fife **3.64**, **3.65**, **3.70**, **3.188**, **3.191**
- see also under* Forgan (medieval metalwork finds)
- St Fillan's Church, Struan, Atholl **6.171**, **6.176–6.177**, **6.178**
- St Fillans, Perthshire *see* Dundurn
- St Germain bronze gilt plaques **6.164**
- St Germain's, East Lothian **8.93**, **9.24**, **9.31**
- St Helen-on-the-Walls cemetery, York, human skeletal remains **3.154**
- St John's Kirk, Perth **4.138**, **6.87**, **6.90**, **6.106**, **6.189**, **6.197**, **8.162**, **8.165**, **9.85**, **10.126**
- St John's Tower, Ayr, pot quern **5.85**
- St Joseph, J K S **4.99**, **4.100**, **4.101**, **4.105**
- St Julian's hospital, St Albans **1.59**
- St Laurence Well, Edzell **6.138**
- St Leonard's, St Andrews **7.80**, **7.129**
- St Leonard's School, St Andrews **4.248**
- St Louis Farm, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.167**
- St Madoes, Perthshire, sculpture at **6.161**
- St Margaret's Church, King's Lynn **5.155**, **5.156**, **5.160**
- St Margaret's Shrine, Dunfermline Abbey **2.110**
- St Martin's Church, Wharrah Percy, North Yorkshire **4.291**
- St Martin's Cross, Iona **6.159**, **6.168**
- St Mary's Abbey, York **5.148**
- St Mary's Chapel, Arbroath **4.269**, **4.271**, **4.272**
- St Mary's Church, Crail **7.105**, **7.108**
- St Mary's Church, Dundee **6.71**, **6.73**, **6.75**, **6.83**, **6.84**, **6.85**
- St Mary's Church, St Andrews, early sculptured stone **1.23**, **1.26**
- St Mary's and St Brioc's church, Dunearod, Kirkcudbrightshire **3.182**
- St Mary's Tower, Dundee **6.71**
- St Michael's Chapel, Arbroath **4.270**, **4.272**
- St Michael's Parish Church, Crieff **6.174–6.175**
- St Michael's parish church of Tarvit, Cupar **3.192**, **3.193**
- St Monan's Cell **8.114**
- St Monans, Fife **6.55**, **7.93**, **8.159**
- circular dovecot **10.150**
- medieval metalwork finds **3.188**, **3.193–3.194**, **3.195**, **3.199**, **3.200**, **3.201**
- Newark Farm **5.75**
- Russian lead seals **6.213**
- salt pans **2.24**, **2.25**
- St Nicholas Burn, St Andrews **5.87**, **5.90**, **5.91**, **5.96**
- St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen **6.196**, **6.197**
- St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **6.30**, **7.63**, **7.65**, **7.72**
- medieval leper hospital **1.26**, **1.48–1.75**, **1.49–1.50**, **1.57**, **2.101**, **5.87–5.105**, **5.88–5.90**, **5.92**, **8.141**
- St Ninian's Chapel, Arbroath **4.269**, **4.270**
- St Ninian's Isle, Shetland **6.163**, **6.168**
- St Paul's Cathedral, London: seal **5.156–5.157**
- St Paul's Church, Antwerp **4.292**
- St Petersburg, lead seals from **6.211**, **6.213**, **6.214**, **6.215**, **6.217–6.219**, **6.220**, **6.221**, **6.222**, **6.224–6.225**
- St Petersburg Gospels **6.158**, **6.163**
- St Ronan's Bell, Strowan **6.177–6.179**, **6.177**, **6.183**
- St Ronan's parish church, Iona **6.179**
- St Ronan's Well, Strowan **6.171**, **6.173**
- St Rule's, St Andrews **1.23**, **1.25**, **4.248**, **4.249**, **6.180**
- St Salvator's College Chapel, St Andrews **9.107**
- St Vigeans, Angus
- Drostan Stone **1.4**, **1.6**, **4.160**
- parish church for Arbroath **4.264**, **4.269**, **4.271**
- sculpture at **1.5**, **1.6**, **1.7**, **5.32**, **6.161**, **6.167**, **6.168**
- Saint-Omer **3.194**
- Saintonge, south-west France: medieval pottery industry **5.98**
- Saints, relics of **6.164**, **6.175**, **6.177–6.178**, **6.180**
- Salachill, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.164**, **3.172–3.174**, **3.172**, **3.173**, **5.134**
- Saline, Fife, extractive workings **1.76**, **1.78**
- Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum, Russian lead seals **6.211**
- salmon
- and lepers **1.73**
- and Montrose trade **1.36**
- in Pictish art **7.45**
- salmon fishing, Tay/Forth **7.8**
- salmon trade **10.167**
- salmonella **2.104**
- salt

- Cheshire rock-salt industry **2.23**
in fish preservation **7.74**
- Salt Duties **3.205, 3.206**
- salt panning industry
and coal mining **2.22, 2.24, 3.205–3.206**
Culross, Fife **4.202, 4.226, 4.228, 4.229, 8.182, 8.184, 8.187**
Fife and Forth Basin **2.23–2.24**
Preston Island **2.1–2.26, 2.6–2.7, 2.9–2.14, 2.18, 2.20, 3.205**
- salt works
Culross, Fife **8.184–8.185**
see also Preston Island
- salt-water fish ponds *see* fish ponds
- Salvation Army Citadel, South Street, Perth **9.74, 9.75–9.87, 9.79**
cobble surface **9.78, 9.85–9.86, 9.87**
gravel road surfaces **9.79, 9.86**
'island of truncated remains' **9.77**
Phase 1 **9.78**
 burgage plots **9.77**
 medieval stone building **9.77–9.78, 9.79, 9.80, 9.81, 9.86**
Phase 2 **9.78, 9.79**
Phase 3 **9.78**
road metalling **9.78, 9.79**
- Sanctuary, Durrington Walls **6.2**
- sand deposits, Montrose **1.36, 1.39, 1.39, 1.41, 1.46**
- Sandal Castle, Yorkshire **3.198, 7.67, 7.68**
- Sandfjold, Orkney, food deposit in cist **3.19**
- Sands, Rob, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: wood remains **5.103–5.104**
- sandstone
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.97**
building materials, St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75, 5.82**
Dun Knock vitrified rocks **10.67, 10.68, 10.71**
Neolithic carved **5.7**
St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.91**
whetstone **5.112**
worked stone fragment, Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.127**
see also Lower Old Red Sandstone (LORS)
- sandstone/basalt **10.69–10.70, 10.69, 10.71, 10.72**
- Sandwich Islands **8.186**
- Santiago de Compostela, Spain, pilgrimage to **3.194, 3.201**
- sarcophagi
Govan, Strathclyde **1.7**
see also St Andrews Sarcophagus
- Sarmatian burial, Vinogradni, near Rostov **4.154**
- sasines, of Culross, Fife **4.228, 4.229**
- Saville, Alan
Bolshan Hill, Angus: polished flint axe-head **5.1–5.6**
Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery, lithics **10.32–10.34**
Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: lithics **8.92, 8.94–8.95**
- scallop shell, Ardrross, Fife **3.194, 3.201, 3.201**
- Scalloway, Shetland Islands, pottery **3.129, 6.120, 9.92**
- Scandinavia
Arbroath trade with **4.268**
moated sites **3.176**
Scotland and **5.159–5.160**
timber trade **8.197, 10.160, 10.161, 10.165**
see also Anglo-Scandinavian period; Denmark; Norway; Vikings
- Scaurhill (Scaur Hill), Fife, lime-extraction **1.82, 1.83**
- Scheduled Ancient Monument
Cragganester, Loch Tay **5.139**
Ironshill East, Angus, palisaded enclosure **9.15**
- Schmorl's nodes **6.80, 7.19**
- Schofield, G (AOC), Belliston Farm Food Vessel **3.9, 3.21**
- Scone, Perthshire **4.138, 6.169, 6.176, 7.136**
Augustinian Abbey **6.197**
Book of Scone **4.172**
coronations at **5.159**
- Scone Abbey, Perthshire **5.151, 5.160**
- scoops, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20, 7.23**
- Scot, Sir John, of Scotstarvit **7.114**
- Scotia Archaeology Limited **4.206, 10.24, 10.137**
- Scots
in King's Lynn **5.160**
movement of **5.47**
- Scots language **4.139**
- medieval boundary charters **4.232, 4.236–4.237, 4.239**
- Scots Magazine* **8.183**
- Scots pine **5.144**
- Scots pine charcoal **10.14**
- Scots pine timbers **8.191**
- Scotstarvit, Fife
Dark Age and medieval settlement **4.79–4.90, 4.79, 4.80, 4.81, 4.82, 4.96**
Fife water pipeline **4.67, 4.69**
- Scotston Farm, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.167**
- Scott, Ian G, Crieff Burgh Cross **6.155**
- Scott, Rev James **7.11**
- Scott, Sir Walter **2.3**
Woodwray cross-slab **1.9n4**
- Scott family, limestone quarrying, Angus and Kincardineshire **2.43**
- Scottish Church Heritage Research Ltd **10.132**
- Scottish Field School of Archaeology (SFSA) **4.233**
Craigie Hill, Fife **3.61, 3.69, 3.70, 3.71, 3.73**
excavations at Easter Kinnear, NE Fife **3.74–3.118**
pit alignment at North Straiton, Fife **2.45, 2.46, 2.47**
- Scottish Genealogy Society **7.129**
- Scottish Industrial Archaeology Survey (SIAS) **2.1, 2.21**
- Scottish Place-Name survey **4.233**
- Scottish Planning Legislation and Scottish churches **10.131**
- Scottish Tree-Ring Database Project **6.201**
- Scottish Universities Research and Reactor Centre (SURRC) **4.49**
- Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust (SUAT) **3.145, 3.160, 3.187, 5.106, 5.136**
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.73**
Arbroath High Street excavations **5.50**
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee: excavations **4.179, 4.182, 4.201**
old Arbroath **4.260, 4.272, 4.274, 4.275–4.276**
post-medieval dress accessories from excavations **2.52**
post-medieval graveyard excavations **4.289**
pre-burghal St Andrews **1.23, 1.26**
St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**

- St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.87, 5.95**
- Star Garage excavations, Montrose **1.36**
- Wemyss Caves **8.120**
- Scottish Water **10.179**
- Scouringburn, Dundee **4.179, 4.181, 4.183**
- Scragg, Thomas **10.181**
- scrapers, flint
Mesolithic sites **4.15**
Neolithic **8.47, 8.48**
Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.28**
Barns Farm, Dalgety, Fife **4.74**
Brackmont Mill, Fife **4.74**
Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.7, 4.8, 4.9, 4.14, 4.15**
Dalgety Bay short-cist, Fife **3.17**
Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.44**
Morton, Fife **4.14, 4.95**
Mountstewart, Perthshire **8.2**
Nethermuir **8.7**
Upper Gothens **8.2, 8.4, 8.5**
- Scrymgeour of Tealing, Mr **7.135**
- Sculptor's Cave, Covesea, Moray **2.119**
- sculpture and incised stone
medieval boundaries **4.232**
Neolithic: in Angus **5.7–5.11**
'Pictish beast' **7.45–7.47, 7.45, 7.46**
scroll-bearing figures **9.105, 9.106, 9.107–9.108, 9.109, 9.110**
Aberlemno, Angus **1.7–1.8, 5.32**
Celtic, in Angus **6.138**
Cortachy sacrament house, Angus **9.103, 9.104, 9.105–9.111**
Crail: Pictish **7.93, 7.108**
Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125**
Edzell Old Church finds **6.138**
French cathedrals **5.148**
Glen Fender, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.172**
Kirkhill, St Andrews **1.23, 1.26**
Meikle **1.1–1.10, 1.1–1.6**
Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.123, 10.127, 10.128, 10.129**
Pittensorn Farm, Gellyburn, Perthshire **4.129–4.144**
St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.81, 5.85**
'Standing Stone of Sauchope' **7.93**
Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161**
Tealing, Angus **4.166–4.169**
Turin Hill, Angus **5.44**
Westerton, Angus **4.56**
see also bedrock carving; Crieff Burgh Cross; cross-slabs; crosses; cup marks; cup-and-ring marks; gravestones; hogback monuments; inscriptions; panels; ring-marked stone; rock carvings; St Andrews Cathedral (graveyard survey); St Vigean; symbol stones; Wemyss, Fife (caves)
- sea levels
East Wemyss **8.111, 8.114, 8.122**
Fife Ness **4.12**
- sea urchin, Muirhall Farm short-cist **3.43**
- Seafield, Inverness, brooches **9.26**
- seal matrices
bronze, Bergen, Norway **4.157**
copper-alloy, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.93, 2.95**
- Sealand, Denmark **6.203**
- seals
13th century: Tayside, Fife and wider world **5.146–5.162**
Bergen Cathedral, Norway **5.157, 5.159, 5.160**
bronze double-seal matrix: Inchaffray Abbey, Perthshire **5.151–5.154, 5.152–5.154, 5.156, 5.157, 5.158, 5.159–5.160**
copper-alloy matrix: King's Lynn **5.153–5.156, 5.155, 5.157, 5.157, 5.159–5.160**
lead, Russian, in Fife **6.211–6.227, 6.212, 6.214, 6.216, 6.218**
lead alloy, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.94**
Matthew Crambeth, bishop of Dunkeld **5.150–5.151, 5.151**
of monks, brass, Arbroath Abbey **4.267**
Register of the Great Seal **4.232**
Roger, bishop of St Andrews **5.146–5.148, 5.147**
St Paul's Cathedral, London **5.156–5.157**
William Fraser, bishop of St Andrews **5.148–5.151, 5.150**
William Malvoisine, bishop of St Andrews **5.148, 5.149**
- Seamer Moor, Yorkshire **10.34**
- Seamill, Ayrshire **10.49**
- seaweed **7.76**
- sedges **7.20, 7.78**
- Seggieden, Perthshire **7.8**
- Seigburg stoneware industry **5.97**
- Selkirk, benefice of **9.109**
- Sens Cathedral **5.148**
- Serf, Saint **6.174, 6.176**
- Seton, Earls of **8.172**
- Severn estuary, Roman Iron Age brooches **2.116**
- Severus, Emperor Lucius Septimius **4.90, 8.97**
campaigns **4.92, 4.101, 4.104**
coins **3.63**
Roman camps, Fife **2.118, 2.119**
- shale fragment, St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**
- shale objects
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.113, 5.116, 5.120, 5.121, 5.126**
Pickletille, Fife **3.63**
see also bangles; beads; spindle whorls
- Shanzie Farm, Alyth, Perthshire, souterrain **8.77–8.101, 8.78, 8.81–8.88, 8.108, 8.109, 10.81**
- Sharp, Greenwood and Fowler's map **3.69, 4.238, 8.170, 8.196**
- shears, iron, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.81, 2.83, 2.96, 2.97**
- sheep bones
Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.100, 2.103, 2.104**
Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.133**
Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126**
Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137, 3.138, 3.139, 3.140**
Arbroath High Street **5.64, 5.65**
Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.53, 7.55, 7.58, 7.71, 7.72, 7.73, 7.81**
Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.156, 3.157**
Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.83, 6.84**
Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58, 6.59, 6.60, 6.67**
Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193, 4.194, 4.195, 4.196, 4.197**
Montrose **1.40, 1.44, 1.45**
Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.102, 6.103,**

- 6.104
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126, 6.127**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.67, 1.69, 1.70, 1.70, 1.71, 1.72**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84**
 Wemyss Caves **8.112**
 sheep rearing **4.84, 4.297**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.131, 5.135**
 introduction of: Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126**
 sheep/goat bones, Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.161**
 Sheffield Manor, Yorkshire, stove tiles **5.98**
 Sheffield University, English Heritage laboratory **8.195**
 Shell UK **3.214**
 shellfish, East Wemyss **8.113**
 shells
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.106**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.123**
 Arbroath High Street **5.56, 5.64, 5.66**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.88, 7.89**
 Carse of Gowrie, marine **10.92**
 Crail **7.107, 7.108**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.21, 8.24**
 East Wemyss **8.111, 8.112**
 Inchtute, marine: radiocarbon determinations **9.3–9.5, 9.4**
 for mothe-of-pearl buttons **2.55–2.56**
 and pilgrimage **4.297**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.90, 5.92**
 Stannergate, Dundee, midden **4.179**
 Tentsmuir Forest, Fife, possible middens **8.139, 8.140**
 Wemyss Caves **8.114, 8.117, 8.118, 8.119, 8.120**
 shelter, probable, Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.4, 4.12–4.13, 4.17**
 Shepherd, I A G, Almondbank excavation, Perthshire **3.22, 3.28–3.30, 3.31–3.32**
 shepherds, burial of **4.297**
 Sheridan, Dr Alison
 Carse Farm 1 Collared Urn **3.51–3.52**
 East Kinwhirrie, Kirriemuir, Angus: jet ornaments **4.32**
 Holly Road, Leven: early Bronze Age cemetery: finds **10.34–10.40**
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet Food Vessels **3.22, 3.37–3.41**
 White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire: Beaker **3.44–3.45**
 Sherriff, Andrew M, apotropaic markings/spiritual middens, Anstruther **9.125–9.128**
 Sherriff, John R
 Neolithic carved stones from Angus **5.7–5.11**
 possible Bronze Age metalworker's mould: Angus **3.55–3.57**
 prehistoric rock-carving in Angus **1.11–1.22**
 Ruthven souterrain, Angus **5.23–5.27**
 Shanzie Farm souterrain **8.77**
 South Leckaway farmhouse **9.113–9.123**
 Tangleha', Kincardineshire inhumation **2.42–2.44**
 Shetland
 Papa Stour, 16th-century pottery **6.120**
 Papil **1.5, 4.136**
 Unst **4.86**
 see also Scalloway
 shields, deposition of **7.7**
 shielings **5.109**
 Ben Lawers, Loch Tay **5.134, 9.7**
 Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.167**
 Glenfender Burn, Perthshire **3.165**
 in Perthshire **5.110**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.163, 3.169**
 shoe making, Arbroath **4.268, 5.64**
 shoes/footwear **3.182, 6.100, 6.101**
 buckles, copper-alloy, Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.157, 8.158**
 leather
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.75, 2.76, 2.103**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.116, 5.122, 5.124**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.66**
 metal buckles **3.195**
 short-cist burials
see cists
 shrouds, burials in **3.157, 4.291, 4.292, 4.298, 6.82**
 sickle-flints **8.4, 8.7**
 sickles **4.93, 7.8**
 iron blade **5.117, 5.118**
 Sidlaw Hills **6.168, 6.169**
 Signal Tower Museum, Arbroath **6.211**
 Sillerholes, West Linton, Lothian **4.159**
 silver, in medieval Perth **4.159**
 silver objects
 Cupar, Fife **3.192, 3.195**
 medieval metalwork finds in east Fife **3.194**
 Norrie's Law hoard **2.118, 2.119**
 St Monans, Fife **3.193, 3.195**
 see also brooches; coins; rings; spoons
 Simmons, Mark, Perth Museum and Art Gallery **3.43**
 Simpson, Biddy **7.18**
 Simpson, Prof. J Y
 cups and concentric rings on stones and rocks **1.12–1.13**
 Wemyss Caves carvings **8.111, 8.113**
 Sîncrăieni, Romania, scoop-like vessel **2.65, 2.67**
 Sinnington, N. Yorkshire, sculpture at **6.164**
 Site of Special Scientific Interest (SSSI), Carpow **10.59**
 situla, Kuffarn, Austria: La Tène burial **2.66, 2.67**
 Skara Brae, Orkney **4.120**
 Skene, James **6.158–6.159, 6.160, 6.175**
 Chronicle of the Picts and Scots **1.25**
 Sketewan, Perthshire, cairn site **3.24**
 Skidmore, Peter, diptera: Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.76**
 skillets, ceramic **4.224, 5.75, 5.76, 5.98, 7.97, 7.98**
 Skinners Burn, Brechin **10.153**
 Skinnet, Caithness, sculpture at **6.161**
 skinning evidence
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.84, 2.104**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84**
 Skynner, Laurence, minister of Dunlappie and Stracathro **9.97**
 slag **8.84, 8.86, 8.88, 8.92**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.73, 2.81, 2.82, 2.83, 2.86, 2.103**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112**
 Arbroath High Street **5.54**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.120**
 evidence from medieval Montrose **1.41, 1.42**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.185, 4.186, 4.198**
 industrial, Scotstarvit, Fife **4.83, 4.88**
 lead, Maryton Law prehistoric mound **4.23**
 see also iron slag
 slate, Victorian school **10.66**

- slates
 in drainage **10.181**
 roof **6.91, 6.100**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.85, 2.97–2.98**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.119, 5.120**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.132, 3.133**
 Arbroath High Street **5.62, 5.63**
 Carmylie stone **10.153, 10.162**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.45, 6.53, 6.57–6.58**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.192**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84**
 South Leckaway early farmhouse **9.117**
 'sleeching': salt production **2.24**
 Sleepless Inch, Perthshire, logboat find **10.62**
 Sliding (Sloping) Cave, East Wemyss **8.113, 8.114, 8.118–8.119, 8.120, 8.121–8.122**
 Sma' Glen **6.169, 6.170**
 Smart, John (of Brechin) **10.163**
 Smerrick, Enzie, Banffshire, axehead find spot **5.3, 5.4**
 Smith, Catherine
 animal bone
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.103–2.106**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.133**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.126**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137–3.141**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64–5.66**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.71–7.73**
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.156–3.157**
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.83–6.84**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.58–6.60**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.101–6.105**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.126–6.128**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.67–1.73**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84–9.85**
 Star Garage, Montrose **1.44–1.45**
 bone analysis
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.161–8.162**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.192, 4.193–4.198**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76**
 bone objects, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.133**
 bone/antler objects, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.99–2.100**
 bone/mollusc catalogue, St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.84–5.85**
 Smith, David (Cupar brickworks) **2.28–2.29, 2.34, 2.35, 2.41**
 Smith, William, of Deanston, and shallow drainage **10.180, 10.181, 10.183**
 Smith Museum and Art Gallery, Stirling, metalwork **7.5, 7.7, 7.12**
 smithies **2.126**
 Forgan, Fife **4.67, 4.93–4.96, 4.94, 4.95**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.88**
 smithing
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.81, 2.103**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.105**
 see also ironworking
 smoke-house, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.128, 3.141**
 smuggling
 and Arbroath **4.268**
 possible evidence: Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.128**
 Snabs, The: farmhouse, Longforgan **4.99**
 snail, land, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.137**
 Soay sheep **5.133, 6.59**
 social status
 cist cemetery: Gairneybank, Kinearross **3.32**
 and post-medieval burials **4.297–4.298**
 Society of Antiquaries of London **7.2**
 Society of Antiquaries of Scotland **7.1, 7.2, 7.11, 7.130, 9.65**
 soda glass **4.226**
 soil analysis
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.109, 4.113–4.114, 4.115**
 Longforgan Roman temporary camp **4.103**
 soil erosion
 moated sites **3.176**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44–5.46**
 soil micromorphology
 Cragganester, Loch Tay **5.140, 5.142–5.143**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.114–4.116, 4.123, 4.124, 4.125**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.45, 9.50, 9.51**
 West Mains cropmark enclosure **6.23–6.24, 6.25**
 Soil Survey of Scotland **5.97, 9.12, 9.70, 9.93**
 soil surveys, clay sources for pottery **4.171–4.172**
 soils
 anthropogenic: Montrose **1.39, 1.39**
 Carsie Mains **10.1, 10.2**
 Holly Road, Leven, Fife **10.23**
 medieval garden
 Arbroath **4.267**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.179, 4.182, 4.183–4.184, 4.185–4.186, 4.187, 4.198, 4.199**
 Montrose **1.36, 1.38, 1.40–1.42, 1.41, 1.42, 1.46**
 samples: Arbroath High Street **5.66–5.68**
 see also garden soil
 Solent, fish ponds **8.187**
 souterrains **9.60, 9.61**
 abandonment/decommissioning of **8.80, 8.95–8.97, 9.28, 9.31, 9.72**
 'souterrain abandonment horizon' **10.81**
 and burial practice **9.72**
 and cup-marked stones **9.9**
 and Roman artefacts **9.25**
 function **9.30**
 Late Iron Age **3.86, 3.114**
 rock art in Angus **1.11, 1.13, 1.14–1.15, 1.16–1.17**
 'southern Pictland' group **8.71, 8.72, 8.77–8.80, 8.94, 8.95–8.97**
 stone-lined **8.72, 8.79, 8.104, 8.108**
 timber-built structures **8.28, 8.29, 8.71, 8.72, 8.76, 8.77–8.79**
 Wainwright's Southern Pictland tradition **9.65**
 with niches **8.105, 8.108, 8.109**
 Abernethy area, Perthshire
 nature of construction **10.80–10.81**
 probable **10.73, 10.75, 10.78, 10.80, 10.81, 10.83**
 Ardestie, Angus **1.15**
 Barns of Airlie, Angus **1.13, 1.14–1.15, 1.16, 8.104, 8.108, 9.65**
 Carlungie, Angus **1.15, 9.25, 9.26, 9.72**

- Dubton, Brechin, 'micro-souterrains' **9.31, 9.61, 9.70**
 Dubton Farm, Brechin **8.19, 8.28–8.34, 8.30–8.33, 8.42, 8.49, 8.50, 8.51, 8.52, 8.60, 8.61, 8.68, 8.70–8.72, 8.76**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.80**
 Fletcherfield, Strathmore, Angus **8.102, 8.103–8.109, 8.104–8.107**
 Hawkhill, Angus **9.30, 9.61, 9.72**
 Ironshill East, Angus **9.22, 9.24, 9.26, 9.28, 9.30–9.31, 9.33, 9.61**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.67**
 Letham Grange, Angus **1.16**
 near Duncrub **8.2**
 Newbarns, Angus
 possible **10.102, 10.115–10.116**
 see also ring-ditch structures
 Newbarns Farm, Angus **5.32**
 Ruthven Church, Angus **1.13, 5.23–5.27, 5.24, 5.25**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.77–8.101, 8.79, 8.81–8.88**
see also Newmill, Perthshire; Redcastle, Angus; West Grange of Conon
 South Esk, River **1.7, 8.19, 10.119**
 South Esk valley **5.28**
 South Friarton, cropmarks **3.113, 3.114, 4.68**
 South Leckaway, Kinnettles, Angus
 early farmhouse **9.112, 9.113**
 as bothy **9.113, 9.122, 9.123**
 early 18th-century **9.115–9.117, 9.116, 9.117, 9.123**
 historical background **9.112, 9.113–9.115, 9.113, 9.122**
 later 18th-century/early 19th **9.117–9.119, 9.118, 9.119, 9.120**
 19th-century cottage **9.113, 9.119–9.122, 9.121, 9.123**
 present farmhouse **9.114, 9.119**
 Southampton
 Cuckoo Lane **3.202**
 glass bead finds **5.121**
 High Street **6.57**
 wire rings **2.57**
 Wool House **3.202**
 Southern Hebrides Mesolithic Project **4.15**
 'southern Pictland' souterrains *see* souterrains
 Soutra, near Edinburgh: medieval hospital **1.60**
 Sowerby's beaked whale **7.46–7.47, 7.46**
 spacer plates **3.28, 4.35, 4.36, 4.37, 4.63**
 spear point, Linlithgow **7.12**
 spearheads
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.32, 4.63–4.64**
 deposition of **7.7, 7.12**
 Forth Valley **7.5, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9**
 iron, Merlsford, Fife **2.120, 2.120**
 Tay area **7.8**
 spears, Abbey Craig **7.5**
 Special Protection Area (SPA), Carpow **10.59**
 spectacles, copper-alloy **2.52, 2.55, 2.57**
 Spencer, Brian (Museum of London) **4.150, 4.152**
 Spens, Master John of Maristoun **5.74, 5.75**
 Spigot mortar, Charles Hill gun battery **3.211, 3.212, 3.214, 3.215**
 spindle assembly component, iron **5.117, 5.118**
 spindle whorls **4.80, 4.84, 4.89, 6.99, 6.100, 7.65, 7.66, 7.67**
 lead alloy
 Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190, 3.201–3.202**
 Balmerino Abbey, Fife **3.191, 3.202**
 Lindores Abbey **3.189, 3.202**
 Queen's Gardens, St Andrews **3.191**
 shale fragment **5.120, 5.121**
 stone **4.84**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.119, 5.120, 5.126**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.126–3.127, 3.132, 3.133, 3.141**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house **4.113, 4.113, 4.124**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.102**
 spinning **6.98**
 wool and flax **5.119**
 spinning and weaving **3.102**
 spinning-wheels **5.118**
 iron axle, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.117, 5.118**
 'spiritual middens' *see* Anstruther: 21 Shore Street
 spoons
 bone **7.64, 7.65**
 horn **5.132**
 metal **5.132**
 silver/copper **10.148**
 wooden **5.132**
 Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire, lithic assemblage **4.15**
 Spurryhillock, Aberdeenshire, Neolithic pottery **8.41**
 Spynie, Lord **9.114**
 Spynie Palace, Moray **6.126, 9.89**
 Squair, Dr Robert, pottery, Tarvit to Balmullo pipeline **7.27–7.30**
 square barrows, putative: Newbarns, Angus **10.95, 10.113–10.114, 10.115**
 stakeholes **8.21, 9.20**
 see also post-holes
 standing stones
 Balgrummo **10.23**
 and cup marks **1.11**
 Loups, Tannadice, Angus **1.15**
 probable: Mains of Balgavies, Angus **1.16**
 'Standing Stone of Sauchope', Crail **7.93**
 Staredam, near Bankfoot **4.137**
 Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.161**
 Sueno's Stone, Forres, Moray **4.134, 4.135**
 Westerton, Angus **4.56**
 staples, iron **6.55–6.56, 6.56**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.118**
 possible: St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.64**
 Star Garage, Montrose: excavations **1.36–1.47, 1.37–1.42**
 Star Inn Farm, Woodhill, Angus **6.15**
 Staredam, near Bankfoot, standing stones **4.137**
Statistical Account **8.172**
 Corbie Knowe round barrows **10.113**
 Cortachy Parish Church (1793) **9.103**
 Meigle, Perthshire **1.2, 1.3**
 Rescobie parish, Angus **5.36**
 Tealing, Angus **4.166**
 (New) **8.185, 8.196**
 Aberlemno, Angus **1.7**
 Crail **7.105, 7.106**
 Cults Hill, Fife **1.83**
 Cupar **2.29**
 irrigation in Angus **7.137**
 Tannadice Church (1845) **10.119**

- (Old)
 Cults Hill, Fife **1.83**
 Cupar **5.75**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125**
 Fife caves **8.122**
 Stavanger Museum, Norway **5.121**
 steam engines, in coal mining **3.205**
 steam power, King's Mills, Crail **7.112, 7.115–7.116**
 Steelend Farm, Fife, extractive workings **1.78, 1.81**
 Steeple Church, Dundee **6.72**
 Stenhouse, Stirlingshire
 pottery kilns **2.126, 2.127, 4.170–4.171, 4.176, 4.224**
 Redware pottery **4.177**
 Stephens, Charles, Buccleuch estates water meadows **7.133, 7.136**
 Stephens, George, on water meadows **7.135, 7.136, 7.141**
 Stevenson Engineers: plans **8.196**
 Stevenson, R B K **4.43**
 Stevenson, Sylvia **3.22**
 Stewart, David *et al.*, Preston Island excavations **2.1–2.26**
 Stewart, Fraser
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth: pottery **8.155–8.156**
 Edzell Old Church, Angus **6.141, 6.147**
 Stewart, H (farmer) **4.44**
 Stewart, James, Archbishop–elect of St Andrews **4.266**
 Stewart, James (son of James), Earl of Moray **4.266**
 Stewart, John, constable of Scots army **5.72**
 Stewart, the late Dr Margaret **5.106–5.138, 9.1**
 burial and ceremonial centres of Bronze Age in Tayside **3.22–3.54**
 cup-and-ring markings **9.9**
 Stewart, Robert, duke of Albany and earl of Fife **5.72**
 Stewart, Walter, Earl of Atholl **9.103, 9.109**
 Stirling
 gunmaking industry **4.172**
 medieval pottery industry **4.172, 4.173**
 pipemakers **8.173**
 post-medieval pottery **5.97**
 Redware pottery **2.88, 4.177**
 see also Smith Museum and Art Gallery
 Stirling Castle
 Great Hall and Royal Bedchambers **6.203**
 medieval pottery **2.128, 6.120, 9.91**
 Reduced Greyware pottery **3.129, 5.58**
 Stirling, Sir John (of Glenesk) **6.138**
 stone
 at Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire: industrial waste analysis **5.125–5.126**
 at Arbroath High Street **5.55**
 at Dubton Farm, Angus **8.42**
 at Forgan, Fife **4.94**
 at Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.19, 9.26**
 at Newbarns cropmarks, Angus **10.97, 10.101, 10.113**
 at Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.43**
 agate pebbles: deposition **9.70–9.71**
 burnt
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.129**
 Dunlappie Parish Church **9.100**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.20**
 castles **3.176**
 chipped
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.42–8.49**
 Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.60**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.44, 9.55**
 hearth **6.112, 6.114–6.115, 6.116, 6.125, 6.131**
 skewputt: South Leckaway farmhouse **9.112, 9.113, 9.115**
 threshold, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.129**
 worked
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.36, 4.38**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.102–3.104**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.26**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.105**
 see also architectural stonework; basalt; Brechin (Nos 68–74 High St); building materials; Crieff Burgh Cross; cross-slabs; crosses; culverts; cup marks; cup-and-ring marks; discs; drains/drainage; dry-stone structures; gravestones; ice houses; lintels; Melgund Castle
 see also quarrying; ring-marked stone; rock carvings; sandstone; sculpture and incised stone; slates; souterrains; standing stones; structures, stone; symbol stones; vitrified stone/rocks; Dun Knock hillfort; wells
 stone buildings *see* structures, stone
 stone circles **10.20**
 Carse Farm **3.24, 3.48–3.52, 3.48, 3.52**
 Croft Moraig (Croftmoraig), Perthshire **6.1–6.7, 6.1–6.5**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.107**
 Moncrieffe, Perthshire **7.10**
 see also recumbent stone circles
 stone craft, Dubton Farm, Angus **8.45–8.49**
 stone features, Abernethy, Perthshire **10.73**
 stone fragment, Roman, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.88, 8.89, 8.92–8.93, 8.97**
 stone kilns
 lime: Fife **1.82, 1.83, 1.83**
see also kilns
 stone objects
 coarse stone smoothers **8.4, 8.5, 8.7, 8.8**
 Mesolithic **4.15**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.85, 2.86, 2.96, 2.97**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.119, 5.120**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.132, 3.133**
 Arbroath High Street **5.54, 5.61, 5.62, 5.63**
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.33, 4.34**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.65–7.67, 7.66, 7.83**
 cemetery of Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.157, 3.158**
 Constantine's Cave: coffins **8.114**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.6, 4.10–4.11, 4.11, 4.13**
 Dundee City Churches **6.83**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.48, 6.56, 6.57**
 East Neuk, Fife, milestones **6.228, 6.229–6.230**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.98, 3.101, 3.102–3.104, 3.106**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.101, 3.102–3.104, 3.106**
 Kinloss Farm, Cupar **5.80, 5.85**
 Ledmore: possible Early Bronze Age metalworker's mould **3.55–3.57**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church, carved stone-
 10.123, –10.127, –10.128, 10.129

Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.99, 6.100**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.124, 6.125**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.88, 8.89, 8.91**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44**
 Wemyss Caves **8.112**
see also amulet; axes; beads; box; discs; gaming boards; hammerstone; hones; lamps; loomweights; marker stones; millstones; moulding; moulds; pivot stone; querns; slates; spindle whorls; sundials; weights; whetstones
 stone scatters *see* lithics
 stone settings, Kineaross House **8.178–8.179, 8.179, 8.180**
 stone structures *see* structures, stone
 stone surfaces
 Abernethy, Perthshire **10.73, 10.75, 10.77, 10.78, 10.79, 10.80, 10.81, 10.82**
 cobbled area, Arbroath High Street **5.54–5.55, 5.54, 5.68, 5.69**
 cobbled flooring
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.131**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112–5.113**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house **4.111, 4.124, 4.126**
 flagged floor, St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76, 5.81, 5.86**
 stone-walled homesteads, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.162**
 Stonehenge Lesser cursus **6.16**
 Stoneyburn Farm, by Crawford, S Lanarkshire **10.49**
 Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire, bead collection **3.32**
 storehouses
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.146, 8.162–8.163**
 Kingsbarn Castle **7.17**
see also Elie Harbour (Granary)
 Stormont Loch **4.109**
 Stotfield, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.140**
 stove tile *see* tiles
 Stracathro, Angus, parish of **9.97**
 Strachan, David, Carpow, Perthshire: late Bronze Age logboat **10.59–10.63**
 Strachan, R J, Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.35, 9.55–9.61**
 Strageath (Strogeith), Perthshire **6.169, 6.174, 8.93**
 strainer rim, Hurlly Hawkin **9.25**
 strap fittings
 copper-alloy, Ballinbreich Castle, Fife **3.190, 3.197, 3.199**
 east Fife metalwork finds **3.197, 3.198, 3.199**
 tin/pewter **5.116, 5.117**
 strap hinge, iron **6.53, 6.56**
 Strath Tay *see* rock carvings
 Strathallan, Perthshire **7.141**
 water meadows **7.133, 7.137–7.139, 7.138–7.139**
see also North Mains, Strathallan
 Strathbraan, Perthshire
 archaeological landscapes **3.161–3.175, 3.162–3.163, 3.165**
see also Glen Cochill
 Strathburn, Fife **4.68**
 Strathearn **6.168–6.169, 6.180, 6.182**
 Strathearn, earldom of **4.161, 5.152, 5.159, 5.160, 6.169, 6.170, 6.171, 6.173, 6.174, 6.175, 6.176, 6.182**
 Dunning seat/*caput* **10.66**
see also Malise, Earl of Strathearn
 Strathearn Archaeological Society **3.47**
 Strathmartine, Angus, sculpture **1.7, 4.134**

Strathmore, Angus
 cropmarks and aerial survey **1.20**
 field drainage **10.182**
 Pictish (minor) kingdom of **5.47**
 rock carving **1.17, 5.10**
 Strathmore valley **4.109**
 Strathmore, Earl of, and South Leckaway **9.114**
 Strathord, barony of **4.139**
 Strichen Association soils **5.142**
 strike-a-light **8.7**
 Stronach, Simon, South Street, Perth: Salvation Army Citadel **9.75–9.87**
 Strowan, Perthshire **6.169–6.183**
 Struan, Atholl, St Fillan's Church **6.171, 6.176–6.177, 6.178**
 structural fittings, iron **5.118**
 structures
 associated with mining **1.80, 1.81, 1.85**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews, latrine **7.57**
 circular, associated with souterrains **8.79**
 clay-bonded, Arbroath Marketgate/Ladybridge **5.69**
 Cragganester, Loch Tay **5.139**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.4, 4.12–4.13, 4.17**
 Culross Palace excavations **4.207–4.230, 4.209, 4.210, 4.218**
 early Neolithic at Inchturre, Perthshire **10.91**
 gable-ended houses: Montrose **1.36**
 hall-type **9.122**
 and medieval pottery deposition **9.93**
 peat and heathland materials for **4.85**
 post and beam: Elie Granary, Fife **8.195–8.196**
 post-ring structure *see* timber circle/'pit-circle'
 racecourse stands
 Berrymoss, Kelso **5.163**
 Uthrogle, Cupar, Fife **5.163–5.169, 5.164, 5.165, 5.166–5.168**
 rectangular *see* rectangular structures
 rectilinear *see* rectilinear structures
 rectilinear timber *see* rectilinear timber structures
 Scotstarvit, Fife: medieval period **4.80, 4.85, 4.88–4.89**
 stone
 Abernethy, Perthshire **10.73**
 Arbroath High Street **5.55, 5.69**
 in Highland Perthshire **5.134**
 King's Mills, Crail **7.115**
 Kirkton, Fife **4.70**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.52–1.55, 1.55, 1.56, 1.58–1.59**
 Scotstarvit, Fife, stone setting **4.80, 4.88**
 South Street, Perth, medieval **9.77–9.78, 9.79, 9.80, 9.81, 9.86**
see also Byre Theatre, Abbey Street, St Andrews
 timber
 Abbey Street, St Andrews **7.49, 7.80**
 castles **3.176**
 Craigie Hill, Fife **3.66**
 Croft Moraig monument **6.4–6.6**
 Greencairn, Angus **5.46**
 High Street, Perth excavations **4.157**
 King's Mills, Crail **7.111, 7.115**
 in medieval towns **7.81**
 prehistoric **8.47, 8.70, 8.71, 8.72**

St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.52, 1.53, 1.58**
 transition to stone **7.80**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.44, 5.46**
 timber halls, Neolithic **10.115**
 timber houses (modern period), Dundee **6.35–6.36, 6.36, 6.67**
 timber mortuary structure, Lochhill, Kirkcudbrightshire **8.16**
 timber Neolithic enclosures **8.17**
 timber-built Roman fort, Cardean **8.92**
 timber-framed glasshouses, Kineaross House **8.176**
 timber/soil/turf to stone **7.91**
 timber/turf **4.80**
 turf *see* turf structure
 wattle and daub *see* wattle/wattle and daub construction
see also Allt Lochan nan Losgunn; Allt na Moine Buidhe;
 Anstruther (21 Shore Street); Arbroath; brochs; circular homesteads; cruck construction; dry-stone; Dundee (*various locations*); Easter Kinnear; Elie (Granary); forts; glasshouses; Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear; henges/henge monuments; hut circles; Ironshill East; King's Mills, Crail; longhouses; Perth (*various locations*); Pitcarmick-type buildings; ring ditches; ring-ditch houses; ring-ditch structures; ring-groove (structures); roundhouses; St Andrews (*various locations*); souterrains; South Leckaway, Angus (early farmhouse); stone circles; storehouses; summerhouses; tower-houses; wells
 Stuart, Eland
 Forgan smithy **4.93–4.96**
 lithic scatters **8.1**
 Stuart, Dr I, skeletal material **3.22**
 stud, decorative, Goltho **3.198**
 stud/tack, copper-alloy **6.120, 6.123, 6.124**
 SUAT *see* Scottish Urban Archaeological Trust
 submarine boom defence, Firth of Forth **3.208, 3.212, 3.213, 3.213**
 Sueno's Stone, Forres, Moray **4.134, 4.135**
 Sullivan, John, lead seals, Russian, in Fife **6.211–6.227**
 summerhouses, Kineaross House **8.169–8.170, 8.173, 8.176, 8.179**
 Sunderland Museum **4.33**
 sundials
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.58, 7.65–7.67, 7.66, 7.83**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125**
 and kitchen gardens **8.178–8.179**
 Sweden, timber trade **6.203, 6.205, 8.197, 10.160, 10.161**
 swivel (possible), wooden **7.71**
 swords
 belt fittings **3.198**
 Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire **2.60, 2.64, 2.66, 2.66, 2.69**
 deposition of **7.7, 7.9, 7.10, 7.12**
 from Tay **2.118, 7.8, 7.10**
 Gündlingen type **7.9**
 Hallstatt C **7.9**
 Late Bronze Age **2.66–2.67**
 in River Tay **2.118**
 leaf-shaped Ewart Park type **2.66**
 rediscovered from Forth **7.1–7.15, 7.4, 7.7**
 Taplow type **7.9**
 'Wilburton' type **7.5**
 symbol stones

Aberlemno **1.8, 5.47**
 Abernethy **1.7**
 Flemington farm **1.8**
 Pictish **3.115**
 Strathmartine **1.7**

t

T-bar fitting, Elgin **2.55, 2.56**
 Table Rings Cairn, East Lothian **10.113**
 Tahiti, salt-water fish ponds **8.186**
 Tain, Ross and Cromarty
 collegiate church **6.196**
 tanged flint point **5.5**
 Tallington, Lincs
 Vase Food Vessels **10.40**
 Yorkshire Vases **3.41**
 Tams, Adrian
 soil micromorphology, Mains of Edzell enclosure **9.51**
 soil micromorphology, West Mains cropmark enclosure **6.23–6.24**
 Tancker Hall, Fife, lime-extraction **1.82–1.83**
 Tangleha', Kincardineshire, inhumation **2.42–2.44, 2.43**
 tankard handle, Ballinbreich Castle **2.113, 2.115, 2.117**
 Tannadice, Angus *see* Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church
 tannery
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.136, 3.141**
see also hides
 tanning
 Arbroath **4.268**
 medieval Dundee **4.183**
 tanning pit, St Andrews **6.133**
 Tantallon Castle, East Lothian **3.202**
 Taras Farm, Forres, metalworking **7.43**
 Tarbat (Portmahomack), Easter Ross, Redware pottery **4.176**
 Tarbat, Ross and Cromarty, sculpture at **6.168**
 Tarland, Aberdeenshire, pebble deposition **9.70, 9.71**
 Tarvit, Fife
 parish of **3.192, 3.193**
 vicarage of **5.72**
 Tarvit to Balmullo water pipeline, Fife **7.27–7.33, 7.28**
 Tavelty Farm, Kintore, Aberdeenshire, beaker-associated cist **10.34**
 taxation
 Arbroath **4.265–4.266**
 Forfar **4.265, 4.266**
 Tay, River **4.137, 4.140, 4.293, 6.168–6.169, 8.146**
 confluence with R Tummel **9.7**
 ferry across **4.240–4.241**
 hut-circle boundary **3.162**
 Late Bronze Age metalwork **7.1, 7.6, 7.8, 7.10–7.11, 7.12**
 medieval fishing rights **6.61**
 and medieval Perth **9.75**
 Mesolithic sites near **4.14**
 pearl-fishing **7.8, 7.9**
 as Pictish boundary **4.138**
 prehistoric votive use of **2.118**
 Roman/Iron Age metalwork **7.9**
 and South Inch, Perth **8.145**
 Tay estuary
 Bronze Age logboat, Carpow **10.59–10.63**

wetland environment **10.92**

Taylor, David B
appreciation **9.1**
 prehistoric burials from Angus **4.31–4.49, 4.60, 4.61**

Taylor, Marcia, Food Vessel residue: Kirkton, Fife **4.76–4.77**

Taylor, Simon
 medieval marches of Wester Kinnear, Fife **4.232–4.247**
 Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire: sculpture **4.129–4.144**

Taymouth **8.172**

Tayport, Fife **3.68, 3.69**
 ice house **10.175**

Tayside Building Preservation Trust (TBPT) **10.153, 10.164**

Tealing, Angus **7.135, 8.97**
 medieval sculpture **4.166–4.169, 4.167**
 Roman finds **9.25**
 souterrain **8.108, 9.65**

Tealing Church sacrament house, Angus **9.104, 9.105, 9.106, 9.109, 9.110**

Teasses, Fife, coal mine **2.28, 2.28**

Teith, River, metalwork **7.5, 7.8**

Temple Church, London **4.157**
 animal footrest **2.99**

Templehall, Meigle, malt-kiln **1.4**

Templeton, Angus: cropmark site **9.31**

Tentsmuir, Fife **7.29**
 Mesolithic activity **4.95**
 possible pottery kiln site **4.84**
 pottery **2.88, 5.97, 8.41**

Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.138, 8.139–8.144**
 'mounds' **8.139–8.141, 8.140, 8.142**

Terry, John, Holly Road, Leven, Fife: early Bronze Age cemetery **10.23–10.53**

Teviot, River, Bronze Age metalwork **7.10**

textiles
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.125**
 Arbroath trade in **4.268**
 cloth fulling **7.115**
 and confined burials **4.291, 4.292**
 in coffins, White Church, Comrie **7.125**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife short-cist **3.14, 3.15**
 dyeing **4.217, 5.131, 5.135**
 in graves **10.129**
 manufacturing **5.118**
see also flax; linen; shrouds; wool

Thames, River
 dredging **7.10**
 human skulls **7.8**

thatch **6.57, 10.162**
 ice houses **10.175**
 medieval St Andrews **3.148**

thimble, copper-alloy, Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.159**

Thirlage Act **7.115**

Thistlebridge, Luncarty, Perthshire, socketed axe **7.8**

Thomas á Becket, Saint
 abbey church at Arbroath **1.28, 4.266, 4.269**
 pilgrim badges **4.159**

Thomas, C, leather objects: St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.66**

Thome, John, rector of Dunlappie **9.97**

Thompson, John, map **3.68, 4.20, 9.97**

Thompson, Robert: on kitchen gardens **8.175, 8.176**

Thoms, Jennifer
 Dubton Farm, Angus: bone **8.49**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews: animal bones **5.102–5.103**

Thomson, Rev John (minister of Balmerino) **3.190**

Thomson, W A (farmer) **4.40**

Throsk, Stirlingshire
 post-medieval pottery centre **5.97, 5.98**
 pottery kiln **4.170, 4.224, 7.97, 8.155**

tide mills **8.183**

tiles
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.134–3.135, 3.136**
 Dundee, Overgate **9.89**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.91**

ceramic **8.134**
 in drainage **10.179, 10.180, 10.181, 10.182**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.134**
 mug tiles **10.181, 10.183**
see also other ceramic tiles below

floor
 Arbroath High Street **5.63**

ceramic
 Dundee City Churches (medieval cemetery) **6.83**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.120, 6.124, 6.125**
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.226**
 Dundee, Overgate **9.92–9.93**
 (glazed) St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.66**
 Kinnoull Aisle, Perth **4.293**
 St Fillan's Church, Forgan **3.64, 3.191**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84**

floor/hearth, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.102**

pantiles
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.135**
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.216, 4.226**
 Cupar, Fife **2.39**

roof
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.102**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.135**

ceramic **8.134**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.61, 7.63, 7.65, 7.66, 7.67–7.69, 7.69**
 Dundee (Murraygate) **6.43, 6.45, 6.53, 6.56, 6.57, 6.67**
 Dundee, Overgate **9.92–9.93, 9.92, 9.95**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.79, 9.81, 9.84**

stone roof
 Brechin, Angus, Nos 68–74 High Street **10.162**
 Melgund Castle **10.144**

stove, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.93, 5.98, 5.99**

terracotta, Culross Palace, Fife **4.215**

tile-making industry **10.181**
see also brick and tile industry

Tillicoultry, Clacks
 socketed axeheads **7.5**
see also Cuninghar, The

timber
 burnt, Dubton Farm, Angus **8.29, 8.34, 8.49, 8.50, 8.51, 8.60, 8.68, 8.76**
 Dunino Church, Fife **8.135**
 for Perth citadel **8.145**

see also building materials; dendrochronology; structures; wood

timber buildings *see* structures

timber circle/'pit-circle', Carsie Mains **10.1–10.2, 10.8, 10.9, 10.14, 10.15–10.16, 10.17, 10.19–10.20, 10.22**

timber structures *see* rectilinear timber structures; roundhouses; structures

timber trade *see* trade

timber-frame roof *see* Brechin (Nos 68–74 High St)

timbers
 beams with apotropaic markings **9.124, 9.125, 9.126, 9.128**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.15, 9.18, 9.31**
 ramparts, timber-laced: Fettercairn, Kincardineshire **9.61**
 in souterrains **9.30**
 South Leckaway 18th-century farmhouse **9.115, 9.117, 9.119, 9.120, 9.122**
see also dendrochronology; logboat; oak timbers

'Time Team' (Channel 4) **10.23–10.24, 10.30, 10.46, 10.49**

tin alloy buckles **3.195**

tin strip, Kinnoull Aisle **4.291–4.292**

tin/pewter strap end fitting **5.116, 5.117**

tine *see* antler

tinuing process, Upper Gothens buckle **7.40–7.41, 7.41, 7.43**

Tintagel, Cornwall, stone gaming board **4.145**

Tippermallo, Perthshire, Beaker **3.45**

Tipping, Richard *et al.*, Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard, Perthshire **2.60–2.69**

Tir Artair, Loch Tay **9.8**

Tiree **4.117**

Tironensian monks
 of Arbroath Abbey **4.262, 4.266**
 of Lindores, Fife **3.188**

titula: Roman temporary camp, Longforgan, Dundee **4.99, 4.103**

toggle fastener, Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.28**

toggles/buzzbones **1.64, 1.65, 1.66, 7.64, 7.65**

toilet equipment *see* tweezers

toilet sets **2.99**

tokens
 19th-century brass gambling **9.81**
 Irish, copper halfpenny trade token **7.99, 7.101**

Tolbooth, Crail **7.106**

Tolbooth Wynd, Anstruther Easter, Fife *see* Anstruther Easter

Toldrie Loch, Crail **7.113, 7.114, 7.115**

Tom a'Chaisteil, Perthshire (possible hillfort) **6.172, 6.176, 6.182, 6.183**

Tom an Tigh Mhor ('Knoll of the Great House') **6.176–6.177**

Tom-na-Croice (Balnaguard), Food Vessel **3.40**

Tombane Burn, Strathbraan, Perthshire **3.166**

Tomnagrew, retting pond **3.164**

Toolis, Ronan, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.87–5.105**

Top Rank Mecca Ltd **4.179, 4.182**

topography
 Arbroath **4.260–4.262, 4.286–4.288, 4.287**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.76**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.35**

Torphichen, West Lothian: Hospitallers **1.4**

Torryburn, Fife **2.3, 2.4**
 clay source **2.88**

Torryburn churchyard, Fife **7.131**

Tower Burn, Dunfermline **2.73**

tower-houses
 Castle of Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire **3.182**
 and moated sites **3.183, 3.184**
 Woodrae (Woodwray), Angus **1.8, 1.8, 1.9n4**

Tower of Lethendy, Perthshire, Pictish sculpture **4.137, 4.138**

Townhill Colliery, Dunfermline **3.205**

tracery designs, medieval wooden panels (Perth Museum) **6.189–6.192, 6.190–6.192, 6.195–6.196, 6.197**

trackways
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.110**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.91, 5.93, 5.96**

trade
 Anstruther **3.119, 3.121**
 Arbroath **4.267–4.268, 4.271**
 evidence at Marketgate/Ladybridge **1.34**
 privileges **4.264, 4.268**
 with Baltic **2.23, 2.43, 4.268**
 Dundee **4.180–4.181, 4.199**
 in Fife **4.86**
 King's Lynn **5.160**
 in mirrors **4.159**
 Montrose **1.36, 1.40**
 with Netherlands **6.58**
 and pantiles from Low Countries **3.135**
 Perth **5.151, 5.160**
 medieval **9.75, 9.86**
 Russian *see* lead seals
 St Andrews, medieval **7.80**
 in salmon **10.167**
 with Scandinavia **4.202, 4.268, 8.197, 10.160, 10.161, 10.165**
 Scotland / Low Countries **2.102, 3.135**
 in timber **6.194, 6.195, 6.201, 6.203, 6.204, 6.205–6.206, 8.191, 8.193, 8.194, 8.196–8.197, 8.198, 10.160, 10.161, 10.164**
 in wine **4.188**
 in wool/woolfells **1.36, 3.157, 3.159, 4.268, 5.151, 6.60**

trades
 early medieval Dunbar **4.271**
 in old Arbroath **4.268**

Traigh Bhan, Islay, Food Vessel **3.39, 3.40**

Transactions of the Highland Society (Whyte) **8.183**

transom fragment, White Church, Comrie **7.126**

Traprain Law, East Lothian
 brooches **2.121, 2.122, 2.123**
 fort **2.116**
 horse equipment **8.93**
 prehistoric pottery **8.94**
 spearheads **2.120**

trauma, evidence of **4.52, 4.73, 6.79, 6.81**
 Church of the Holy Trinity, St Andrews **3.155**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.11, 3.13**
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet cists **3.37**

Treasure Trove **2.113**
 bronze dagger at Dalgety Bay, Fife **3.14–3.15**
 medieval metalwork finds from East Fife **3.188**
 Pittensorn Farm, Perthshire: sculpture **4.129**
 socketed gouge: Kinnoull, Perth **3.59**

tree root erosion
 Dunlappie Parish Church **9.98, 9.100**

Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.35, 9.36, 9.39, 9.64**
 tree-holes, Duncrub, Perthshire **8.2**
 tree-ring dating
 British Bronze Age **2.67**
 Elie Granary timbers **8.192, 8.193, 8.196, 8.197**
 tree-throw pits, Carsie Mains **10.2–10.3, 10.15, 10.19, 10.20, 10.22**
 Trench-Jellicoe, Ross, Crieff Burgh Cross **6.166–6.168**
 Trent, River **7.8**
 Trinity Gask, Perthshire **6.169, 6.173, 6.174**
 Trinity Hall, Aberdeen, Deacon Convenor's chair **6.196**
 Tristram and Iseult mirror-case, Perth **4.150–4.165, 4.151, 5.160**
 Tron Church, Edinburgh, post-medieval pottery **5.97**
 Trondheim Cathedral, Norway **5.158**
 Trowan, Strowan, Perthshire **6.172, 6.175–6.176, 6.182**
 Trowan Hill, Perthshire **6.169, 6.176**
 Tuathal, abbot of Dunkeld **4.138, 4.140, 4.142**
 Tulliallan, Fife **3.188**
 Old Parish Church **7.130**
 Tulliallan Castle, ice house **10.169**
 Tullibardine, Perthshire **6.195**
 Tullichettle, Comrie, Perthshire **6.170**
 church at **6.174**
 medieval parish of **6.169**
 pit-defined cursus **6.15**
 Tullium, Perth, Carmelite friary **6.197**
 Tulloch of Assery B, Caithness, prehistoric pottery **8.41**
 Tullypowrie, Perthshire, cup-marks **3.55**
 Tummel, River, confluence with Tay **9.7**
 tumuli
 Comrie, Perthshire **7.119**
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno, Angus **4.49**
 turf
 and Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.151**
 as fuel, Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 for roofing **8.68**
 turf burning, Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.45, 9.49**
 turf structure
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.110, 5.113, 5.116, 5.134**
 Cragganester, Loch Tay: enclosure dyke **5.139–5.140, 5.142, 5.143**
 Highland Perthshire **5.134**
 masonry-faced **5.134**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.80**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.43**
 Turin Hill, Angus
 cup/cup-and-ring marks **1.12, 1.16**
 forts **1.8, 5.36, 5.40**
 bivallate **5.40, 5.41–5.42, 5.41, 5.44, 5.46**
 oblong **5.40, 5.41, 5.42–5.43, 5.44, 5.46, 5.47**
 Neolithic carved stone **5.7, 5.8, 5.8, 5.9**
 survey work **5.36–5.49, 5.37–5.40, 5.41, 5.42**
 Tusculum, East Lothian **7.29**
 Tuvalu, Pacific **8.122**
 Tweed Valley, microlith finds **4.15, 4.17**
 Tweeddale, Marquis of **10.181**
 tweezers
 copper-alloy **8.84, 8.90, 8.91, 8.93–8.94**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.93, 2.95**

Tyne–Solway Roman frontier **2.120, 2.122, 2.123**

u

Ukraine **6.194**
 Ulster Museum, Belfast **3.59, 6.211**
 Ulva Cave, plant remains **4.117**
 Union of the Crowns (1707) **7.98**
 Unst, Shetland **4.86**
 Upper Boyndlie, Aberdeenshire, Beaker pottery **10.108**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire
 early medieval enclosure **7.34–7.44, 7.35–7.37, 7.39**
 lithic scatter **8.1, 8.2–8.5, 8.3, 8.4, 8.8, 8.9**
 Upper Kenly Farm, Fife, short-cist burial **3.1–3.5, 3.2, 3.3, 3.17, 3.19, 3.21**
 Upper Largie, Argyll **4.63, 4.77, 6.15**
 urns **3.4**
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie, Angus **4.32**
 Brackmont Mill, Leuchars, Fife **4.74**
 bucket-shaped cinerary, Noranbank, Tannadice **4.38, 4.38, 4.39, 4.61**
 collared
 Carse Farm **1.3.24, 3.48, 3.49, 3.51–3.52, 3.51**
 Early Bronze Age, Inchtuthil **10.55**
 Urquhart, Moray, Neolithic pottery **8.41**
 Urquhart Castle, Loch Ness **7.72**
 Urquhart colliery, Dunfermline, Fife **3.206**
 Usan, Tayside, salt pans **2.25**
 Uthrogle, Cupar, Fife, early 19th-century racecourse stand
 5.163–5.169, 5.164, 5.165, 5.166–5.168
 Utrecht, pottery kilns **5.98**

v

Valleyfield, Fife **2.1, 2.2–2.5**
 salt pans **2.24**
 salt-water fish pond **8.182, 8.183, 8.184, 8.185, 8.187**
 Pond Cottage **8.182, 8.184, 8.185, 8.186**
 Valleyfield House, Fife **8.184**
 Vanburgh, Sir John **8.172**
 Vanora's Grave tradition at Meigle **1.1, 1.2–1.3, 1.5, 1.8, 4.161**
 Varro, on salt-water fish ponds **8.186**
 Vayne Castle, Forfar **10.136**
 Veere, Netherlands, Forth salt exports **2.23**
 vegetables *see* plant cultivation; plant remains
 vegetation
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130**
 Angus field study area **5.34**
 Belliston Farm, Fife: short-cist **3.8–3.9, 3.19**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.77, 7.81**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.115**
 Dalgety Bay, Fife: short-cists **3.17–3.18, 3.19, 3.21**
 Kirkton Bronze Age cemetery, Fife **4.76, 4.78**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84–4.88**
 short-cist burials **3.20**
 Turin Hill, Angus **5.36, 5.40**
 Upper Kenly Farm, Fife: short-cist **3.4–3.5**
 and water meadows **7.134, 7.136**
 see also cereal/cereals; plant remains; pollen analysis;
 woodland
 vessel glass **2.123, 3.182, 6.118, 6.123, 6.124, 6.125**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.100–2.101**

Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.121–5.122, 5.123**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.132, 3.134**
 Arbroath High Street **5.62, 5.64**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.159, 8.160, 8.161, 8.165**
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.224–4.225, 4.225**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.134**
 Melgund Castle **10.149**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.75**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.58, 1.66**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.87, 8.98**
 vessels
 clay, Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.113**
 earthenware, Cupar, Fife **2.36, 2.39**
 forms, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **1.60**
 handled, Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.60, 2.62–2.64, 2.63, 2.64, 2.65–2.66, 2.69**
 horn **2.66, 3.182**
 iron, tripod pot **5.117, 5.118–5.119**
 wooden **2.66**
 see also aquamanile; Beakers; bottles; bowls; cauldrons;
 chamber pots; cooking pots; flower-pots; Food Vessels;
 jugs; pipkins; pottery forms; urns; vessel glass
 Vicarsford, Fife **3.64, 3.68**
 Victoria and Albert Museum, London **3.194, 4.157, 6.197**
 Victorian coins *see* coins
 Victorian period, medicine bottles **5.122**
 Videotext Communications Ltd **10.23**
 Vikings
 attack on Dunkeld **4.138, 4.141, 4.142**
 game of merelles **4.148**
 glass beads **5.121**
 vine-scroll, Crieff Burgh Cross **6.155, 6.157–6.158, 6.161, 6.162, 6.163–6.166, 6.163**
 Vinograndi, near Rostov **4.154**
 vitrified forts **10.71**
 An Dun, Gairloch **5.125**
 Caste Craig, Stirlingshire **10.71**
 vitrified fuel ash, Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.120**
 vitrified material, Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.92**
 vitrified rocks, Dun Knock hillfort **10.65–10.72, 10.67–10.69, 10.71**
 vitrified stone **5.125–5.126, 5.135**
 Vleehuis Museum, Antwerp **6.197**
 votive offerings *see* funerary/votive offerings

w

Waddell and Young, Dunino Church, Fife **8.127, 8.135**
 Wade Military Road *see* Military Road (Wade)
 waggonways, in coal mining **3.205**
 Wainwright, Dr F T
 prehistoric burials from Angus **4.31, 4.33, 4.60, 4.61, 4.61, 9.1**
 souterrains: Southern Pictland tradition **9.65**
 Walker, Charles **4.45**
 Wallace, Colin: Shanzie Farm, Perthshire: Roman pottery **8.90, 8.94**
 Wallace Monument, Stirlingshire **7.5**
 Wallacetown, Perthshire
 moated site **3.178, 3.186**
 probable souterrain **10.73**

Wallingford, Oxfordshire **7.8**
 Waltham Abbey seal **5.148**
 Walton Hill, Fife **7.32**
 War Memorials **7.132**
 Wardend of Durris, Aberdeenshire **8.70, 9.28, 9.30, 9.49**
 Iron Age plant remains **4.117**
 Wardlaw, Bishop **3.144**
 Wards Farm, Tentsmuir Forest, Fife **8.139, 8.140**
 Warner, Charles Dudley **8.173**
 Warren, Graeme
 chipped stone
 Hawkhill cropmark enclosure **9.60**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.44**
 Dubton Farm, Angus: chipped stone **8.42–8.49**
 'warrior' burial, Merlsford, Fife **2.120–2.121, 2.120, 2.122**
 Wars of Independence **3.193, 4.181, 4.265, 5.50, 7.80, 7.113, 9.86**
 see also World Wars
 Warsaw, Clive L M, insect remains, Byre Theatre, St Andrews
 7.75–7.76
 Wasbister, Orkney, dagger-hilt **3.15**
 Watch House, King's Mills, Craill **7.115**
 watch key, copper-alloy **8.159, 8.160**
 watching briefs
 Abernethy site **10.73, 10.80**
 agricultural drainage **10.179–10.184**
 Cromwell's citadel, South Inch, Perth **8.145, 8.153, 8.165**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.125–8.137**
 Edzell Old Church, Angus **6.150**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church excavation **10.119, 10.123, 10.125**
 Wemyss Caves **8.119–8.120**
 Water of Leith, metalwork **7.10**
 Water of Leven **7.95**
 water meadows **7.133, 7.134, 8.183**
 in Perthshire **7.133–7.144**
 water pipelines
 Fife **4.67–4.98**
 Lintrathen to Clatto **10.179**
 water pipes
 Kineaross House **8.178**
 Perth **8.155, 8.165, 8.167**
 water pump **8.178, 8.179**
 water supply
 and Almond river **7.141, 7.142**
 Craill **7.110, 7.113, 7.115**
 and glasshouses **8.178**
 Perth **8.149, 8.165**
 water-powered mills **3.100**
 Kinnear estate, Fife **3.112**
 possible, St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.96**
 water sources
 medieval pottery kilns **2.126, 2.127**
 moated sites **3.179–3.180**
 salt panning industry **2.25**
 see also wells
 Waterford, Ireland, bows **7.70**
 waterfowling, Perthshire Neolithic sites **8.8, 8.9**
 Watkins, Professor Trevor
 Craigie Hill excavations **3.61**

Easter Kinnear excavations **3.74, 3.115**
 Watson, Angus, Crieff Burgh Cross **6.169–6.174**
 Watson, John, of Cupar **2.27**
 Watson, Martin, of Cupar **2.27**
 Watson, W Graham **4.49**
 Watt, Alexander **10.163**
 wattle and daub construction **6.40, 6.67, 7.55, 7.81, 10.88**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.83, 3.85, 3.87–3.89, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111, 3.113, 4.89**
 medieval Arbroath buildings **4.268**
 medieval St Andrews **3.148**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.88**
 wattle-lined ditch, High Street, Perth **4.157**
 wattle structures **10.114**
 Perth, High Street **6.89, 6.90, 6.91–6.92, 6.93, 6.106**
 wattle-lined ditch, Perth High Street **6.87**
 wattlework
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28, 8.50, 8.71**
 Fletcherfield souterrain **8.106**
 weapons
 deposition in watery places **7.7, 7.8, 7.10**
 Hotchkiss machine guns **3.211, 3.214**
 twin QF 6-pr guns **3.210, 3.212, 3.214, 3.215**
 unearotated projectors (UP) **3.212, 3.213, 3.215**
 see also axes; Charles Hill gun battery; daggers; rapiers; spearheads; spears; Spigot mortar; swords
 weed seeds
 Abernethy School **10.79**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.56, 7.77, 7.78, 7.79**
 carbonised **6.111, 6.131**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.95, 8.98**
 Cromwell citadel, Perth **8.162**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.24, 8.53, 8.60, 8.61, 8.68**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.43**
 Weensland, Roxburghshire **7.10**
 Weighing Machine House, West Lethans, Fife **1.80, 1.81**
 weights
 lead alloy **7.63, 7.64**
 stone, Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.127, 3.132, 3.133, 3.141**
 Well Caves, East Wemyss **8.112, 8.114, 8.115, 8.116, 8.120, 8.121, 8.122**
 Wellbrae, Lanarkshire, Neolithic pottery **8.41, 8.70**
 wells
 brick-built: Montrose **1.42**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.53, 7.56**
 Crail **7.106, 7.107**
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.215, 4.216, 4.220–4.221**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.179, 4.182–4.183, 4.184–4.185**
 holy wells and early Christianity **6.174, 6.175**
 stone-built: S of Ferniehall Cottage, Fife **7.27**
 stone-lined: Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.123, 3.124, 3.124, 3.141**
 Wells, Dr L H, human bone analysis **4.41, 4.42, 4.43, 4.45**
 Welton, Angus **1.13, 1.15, 5.10**
 Wemyss, Fife
 caves **8.110, 8.111–8.124**
 threats to **8.121**
 glassworks **4.226**
 prehistoric caves **2.119**
 see also East Wemyss; Macduff's Castle; West Wemyss
 Wemyss Coal Company **8.112, 8.114**

West Fife saltworks **2.24**
 West Gotland, Sweden **6.203**
 West Grange of Conon, Angus **8.98**
 cists **9.65, 9.67, 9.72**
 Roman finds **9.25**
 souterrain **9.65–9.73, 9.66, 9.67, 9.68**
 corbelled
 'beehive' chamber (Jervise 'chamber A') **9.69**
 entrance passage (Jervise 'passage F') **9.69**
 main passage (Jervise 'passage E') **9.67–9.69**
 paving **9.69–9.70, 9.73**
 possible structural evidence **9.71, 9.73**
 slots **9.70, 9.71, 9.73**
 West Lethans, Fife
 coal mining **1.80–1.81**
 Weighing Machine House **1.80, 1.81**
 West Lingo, Fife, moated site **3.178, 3.179, 3.180, 3.186**
 West Mains, Lunan Bay, Angus, cropmark enclosure **6.18, 6.19–6.25, 6.20–6.23**
 West Mains of Ethie, Angus **8.94, 9.25**
 West Scryne, Panbride, Angus **4.32, 4.49, 4.57–4.60, 4.58, 4.59, 4.62, 4.63, 4.65**
 West Third, cropmarks **3.113**
 West Water, Edzell **9.35, 9.97, 9.98, 9.100**
 West Water Reservoir, near West Linton, Scottish Borders **10.48–10.49, 10.50**
 West Wemyss, Fife, salt pans **2.23**
 Wester Friarton, Fife **3.65**
 cropmarks **3.113**
 Wester Kinnear, Kilmany, Fife **3.76, 3.112**
 medieval marches **4.232–4.247, 4.236, 4.237, 4.239**
 Westerton, Angus
 cup-marks **1.15**
 standing stone **4.56**
 Westfield, Fife, open-cast mining **1.76**
 Westhall, Angus, souterrain **9.65**
 Westhaugh of Tulliemet
 cists **3.23, 3.34–3.41, 3.34–3.36**
 Food Vessels **10.40**
 Wetwang Slack, Humberside, Vase Food Vessels **10.40**
 whale bone, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.78, 2.103, 2.104**
 whales, in Pictish art **7.45–7.47, 7.46**
 Wharram Percy, North Yorkshire **4.291**
 stone gaming board **4.145, 4.148**
 wheat **6.63, 6.66, 6.67, 6.111, 6.131**
 Abernethy School **10.79**
 Arbroath High Street **5.56, 5.66**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.55, 7.56, 7.77, 7.79, 7.81**
 charred, Cromwell citadel, Perth **8.162, 8.163**
 as crop **7.135**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.53, 8.60, 8.61**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife and area **3.114**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.182, 4.185, 4.198**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Inchture **10.89**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Kingsbarns, Fife **7.17, 7.20, 7.23**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.48, 9.49**
 for milling **7.116**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
 Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.85**

Scotstarvit, Fife **4.85, 4.88**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.95, 8.98**
 see also emmer wheat
 wheel/wheel pit, King's Mills, Crail **7.111, 7.112**
 whetstones
 (hone) **6.120, 6.124, 6.125**
 Allt na Moine Buidhe, Perthshire **5.112**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.102, 3.106**
 Upper Gothens, Perthshire **7.38**
 Whinstone Quarry (Craigie Hill) **3.68**
 Whitby jet **3.28–3.29, 3.30, 10.34**
 Bell Hillock, East Kinwhirrie: jewellery **4.34, 4.35, 4.63, 4.66**
 White Cairn, Glen Cochill, Perthshire **3.24, 3.44–3.47, 3.45–3.47, 3.161, 3.165**
 White Caterthun, Angus **3.57, 9.36, 9.61**
 excavations **5.33, 5.35**
 fort **1.11, 5.46–5.47**
 White, Matthew (mason) **7.24**
 White Church, Comrie, excavation **7.118, 7.119–7.128, 7.120, 7.122**
 Whithorn, Wigtonshire **8.93, 9.108**
 cashel **1.24, 1.25**
 cult of St Ninian **6.180**
 human skeletal remains **3.146, 3.154, 3.155**
 stone gaming board **4.145**
 Whittington, Professor Graeme, St Andrews University **3.8, 3.18, 3.21**
 whorls
 jet, Wemyss Caves **8.114, 8.121**
 stone, Wemyss Caves **8.112**
 Wickham-Jones, Caroline R
 lithic scatters, Perthshire **8.1–8.9**
 Mesolithic site: Craighead Golf Course, Fife Ness **4.1–4.19**
 Muirhall Farm short-cist **3.43**
 wig curler, ceramic, Salvation Army Citadel, Perth **9.84**
 wild cherry wood remains **8.50, 8.51**
 wild plant remains **10.113**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109, 10.111, 10.112**
 wildfowl, Carse and Tay estuary **10.92**
 Will, Robert S
 medieval pottery: Scotstarvit, Fife **4.83–4.84**
 medieval/post-medieval pottery: Forgan smithy, Fife **4.95**
 Willanyards Farm, Angus **5.1**
 William I, King of England **2.72**
 William I (William the Lion), King **3.112, 3.190, 3.193, 4.160, 4.179, 5.148, 6.33, 6.138, 7.17, 7.93, 7.94, 9.75**
 and Arbroath **1.28, 4.262, 4.264, 4.266, 4.268, 5.50**
 effigy of **2.99**
 monks of May **3.119**
 St Nicholas Hospital, St Andrews **5.87**
 William Fraser, bishop of St Andrews *see* Fraser, William
 William Malvoisine, bishop of St Andrews *see* Malvoisine
 Williams, Hugh 'Grecian' **10.142**
 Williamsburg, Virginia **8.180**
 Williamson, James, pipemaker, Dunfermline **4.226**
 Willoughby de Eresby, Lord **7.136**
 willow charcoal
 Carsie Mains structures **10.14, 10.15**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.50, 8.51, 8.68**
 Ironshill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**

Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
 willow remains
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.121**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 3.111**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.85, 4.86**
 Willsher, Betty **7.130**
 graveyard records **4.249, 4.254**
 Wilson, Ben, 'Pictish beast': inscribed stonework **7.45–7.47**
 Wilson, James (Cupar solicitor) **2.27, 2.28, 2.29, 2.39**
 Wilthew, Paul, Almondbank, Perthshire: finds **3.22, 3.30–3.31**
 Winchester College, painted ceiling **6.194, 6.195**
 windmills
 St Monans, Fife **3.194**
 use in coal mining **3.205**
 window cames
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.79, 2.80, 2.94, 2.101**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.76, 5.82, 5.83**
 window glass **6.57, 6.83, 6.123**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.76, 2.94, 2.100, 2.101, 2.109**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130**
 Arbroath High Street **5.64**
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.66, 7.67, 7.80**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.159**
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.226**
 Dunino churchyard, Fife **8.134**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.193**
 Oathlaw and Tannadice Parish Church **10.130**
 post-medieval, Melgund Castle **10.149**
 St Christopher's Church, Cupar **5.77, 5.82, 5.84**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.93**
 window lead, possible **6.123**
 window tracery designs, medieval **6.195**
 wine bottles
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.100–2.101**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.132, 3.134**
 Cromwell's citadel, Perth **8.161**
 Culross Palace, Fife **4.224–4.225, 4.225, 4.226**
 Green's Playhouse, Nethergate, Dundee **4.192**
 Melgund Castle, possible **10.149**
 wine cellar, Culross Palace, Fife **4.216**
 wine trade, French **4.188**
 wire rings, copper-alloy **2.55, 2.57–2.58**
 wireworms **7.88**
 Wise, Dr T **5.26**
 Wishart, Bishop William **5.148, 6.125**
 witchcraft **4.296**
 in Forfar **9.114**
 persecution of **9.125–9.126**
 and 'spiritual middens' **9.125, 9.127, 9.128**
 Witham, River **7.8**
 wolfhound/deerhound, Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.87**
 wood
 as fuel for pottery kilns **4.172**
 barrel, Culross Palace, Fife **4.217, 4.218, 4.229**
 burnt, Fletcherfield souterrain **8.106, 8.107**
 carbonised
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.130**
 Almondbank short-cist cemetery **3.27, 3.33**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.89, 3.108**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.85, 4.86**

combustion and vitrified forts **10.71, 10.72**
 dendrochronology of oak timbers (St Andrews) **6.201–6.210**
 gaming boards **4.145**
 in drainage **10.179, 10.180, 10.181, 10.182, 10.183**
 post-medieval graveyard excavations **4.291, 4.292**
 trade in **4.268**
 vessels **2.66, 3.182**
 waggonways in coal mining **3.205**
 Abbot's House, Dunfermline **2.78**
 Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.132**
 Anstruther Easter, Fife **3.123, 3.128, 3.128, 3.135–3.136, 3.136**
 Corrymuckloch Late Bronze Age hoard **2.62, 2.65**
 Craighead Golf Course Mesolithic site **4.4, 4.5**
 Culhawk Hill ring-ditch house, Angus **4.121**
 Dalgety Bay short-cist, Fife **3.17, 3.18**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.88, 3.89, 3.108, 3.109–3.110, 3.111**
 Hawkhill, near Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.110, 3.111**
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.54**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.101–10.102**
 Perth excavations, medieval **4.155–4.156, 4.157**
 St Nicholas Farm, St Andrews **5.90, 5.95, 5.103–5.104**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84**
 White Church, Comrie: confined burials **7.121–7.122, 7.127**
see also alder; birch; building materials; coffins; elm; hazel; oak; pits; rowan; structures (timber); timber/timbers; wattle/wattle and daub construction; willow; wood charcoal

Wood, John: maps
 of Arbroath **4.265, 4.270, 4.271, 4.284, 5.69**
 of Cupar **2.30, 2.37**
 of Dundee **6.77**
 of Montrose **5.163, 6.30**
 of Perth **5.163**
 of St Andrews **7.49**

Wood, Rev Walter, on East Neuk of Fife **7.129**

wood charcoal **8.5**
 Abernethy School **10.79**
 Carsie Mains **10.4, 10.8, 10.9–10.17**
 Castle Menzies Neolithic enclosure **8.16, 8.18**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.28, 8.34, 8.49, 8.50, 8.51, 8.68, 8.71**
 Inchtute **10.87**
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.21, 9.28–9.29**
 Mains of Edzell cropmark enclosure **9.38, 9.39, 9.40–9.41, 9.48**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109, 10.113**
 Shanzie Farm, Perthshire **8.84, 8.86, 8.95, 8.98**
see also alder charcoal; birch charcoal; hazel charcoal; oak charcoal; roundwood charcoal; willow charcoal

Wood of Coldrain, Kineaross-shire, moated site **3.178, 3.180, 3.181, 3.186**

Wood Hall, West Yorkshire **3.182**

wooden objects
 Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.70–7.71, 7.70, 7.82**
 Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.93, 6.99–6.100, 6.99**
 St Andrews (South Street) **6.125**
 wood panels, medieval, Perth Museum and Art Gallery **6.189–6.199, 6.190–6.193**
 wood-cut illustrations, axe-heads **5.3**
see also bow

wooden structures *see* structures (timber)

Woodhill, Angus
 cup-markings **1.11**
 pit-defined cursus **6.14, 6.15**

Woodhill House, Monifieth, Angus, Neolithic carved stone **5.7–5.8, 5.8, 5.9, 5.10**

woodland
 afforestation
 Neolithic **6.3**
 post-World War II **3.161, 3.174**
 and old coal pits in Fife **1.78**
 clearance
 Angus field study area **5.34**
 and moated sites **3.183**
 conifer trees, use in construction **8.191**
 forestry and carved stones **9.12**
 pine **8.197**
 tree root damage, Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.109, 4.113, 4.114, 4.116**
 tree-ring dating: British Bronze Age **2.67**
 Carsie Mains Neolithic structures **10.15, 10.19, 10.20**
 Central Scotland Woodland project **1.85**
 Culhawk Hill, Angus **4.106, 4.107, 4.116**
 Dubton Farm, Angus **8.49, 8.51, 8.68**
 Dunlappie Parish Church, Edzell **9.98**
 Easter Kinnear, Fife **3.111, 3.113**
 Fife Ness hinterland **4.12**
 Ironhill East palisaded enclosure **9.28**
 Loch Tay, mixed plantations **5.144, 9.7**
 Mains of Edzell, Angus **9.35, 9.38, 9.40, 9.52, 9.53**
 beech **9.35**
 Mains of Melgund, Aberlemno **4.54, 4.64**
 Maryton Law, Angus **4.21, 4.26, 4.29**
 Newbarns, Angus **10.109**
 North Straiton farm, Fife: pit alignment **2.50**
 Scotstarvit, Fife **4.86**

woodland indicators, Kingsbarns, Fife **7.23**

Woodrae (Woodwray) tower house, Angus, cross-slab **1.8, 1.8, 1.9n4**

Woodson, Mr **7.1**

woodworking, Perth High Street (Abbey National Building) **6.98**

woodworm **7.57, 7.76**

wool **5.131, 6.60**
 dyeing, Allt Lochan nan Losgunn, Perthshire **5.131, 5.135**
 economic importance **2.104, 3.138, 4.194, 4.196**
 Leslie, Fife: coffin burial **4.292, 4.296, 4.297**
 production, Scotstarvit, Fife **4.84**
 spinning **5.119**
 trade **1.36, 3.157, 3.159, 4.268, 5.151**

wool industry **7.72, 7.73**

woolfells **5.151, 6.60**
 industry **7.72**
 medieval Arbroath trade **4.268**
 medieval importance of **4.194, 4.196**

Woolwich, Royal Arsenal **3.214**

Wordsworth, Jonathan, Kirkhill, St Andrews excavation **1.23**

World Wars
 First
 Charles Hill gun battery, Fife **3.208, 3.213**
 Firth of Forth defence **3.207, 3.212**

ice houses **10.167**

Second
 Charles Hill gun battery, Fife **3.207, 3.208–3.215**
 and field drainage **10.181**
 ice houses as air raid shelters **10.175**

Wormit, Fife, cropmarks **4.68, 4.69, 4.96**

Wright, Rev Thomas **7.133**

x
 X-radiography
 iron objects, Byre Theatre, St Andrews **7.63**
 Upper Gothens buckle **7.40–7.41, 7.40**

y
 Yeavinger, Northumberland **9.71**
 timber structures **10.115**
 yeoman farmers, and moated sites **3.183**
 Yetlington Lane, Northumberland, carved stone **5.10**
 YMCA building, Arbroath **5.50, 5.55, 5.57–5.58, 5.69**

York
 excavations in **5.121**
 St Helen-on-the-Walls cemetery **3.154**
 St Mary's Abbey **5.148**

York Building Company **6.138**

Yorkshire
 Arbroath trade with **1.34**
 Montrose trade with **1.40**

Young, Dr A **3.22, 5.133**

Ypres Cathedral, sculpture **9.107**

z
 zinc, Roman Iron Age finds **2.113**